

JIMMY CHURCH

THE DECEPTIVE DUO

LINDA MOULTON HOWE

PART TWO



Truth Seekers

1
00:01:11,690 --> 00:00:23,030
[Music]

2
00:01:17,929 --> 00:01:11,700
thank you foreign

3
00:01:33,790 --> 00:01:19,960
foreign

4
00:02:10,750 --> 00:01:48,750
[Music]

5
00:02:17,750 --> 00:02:14,750
of things can you guys feel this no

6
00:02:20,330 --> 00:02:17,760
longer are we the strange group man it's

7
00:02:21,380 --> 00:02:20,340
the rest of the world that's tripping am

8
00:02:25,610 --> 00:02:21,390
I right

9
00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:25,620
[Applause]

10
00:02:29,809 --> 00:02:27,599
thank you

11
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:29,819
I'm going to say this right now and I

12
00:02:36,229 --> 00:02:32,879
mean this I want to introduce my good

13
00:02:39,470 --> 00:02:36,239

friend to you Mr Corey good Corey get it

14

00:02:39,480 --> 00:02:44,509

[Applause]

15

00:02:44,519 --> 00:02:47,750

thank you

16

00:02:47,760 --> 00:02:55,910

is this a sign

17

00:03:09,890 --> 00:02:57,290

well thank you for joining me I

18

00:03:14,869 --> 00:03:12,430

personally I think this is a a

19

00:03:17,869 --> 00:03:14,879

strengthening education about what all

20

00:03:20,570 --> 00:03:17,879

has happened around this what was just

21

00:03:24,410 --> 00:03:20,580

going to be the first photo of a orange

22

00:03:26,210 --> 00:03:24,420

gray hand and a head the head is still a

23

00:03:29,089 --> 00:03:26,220

question mark even in Earth file

24

00:03:31,430 --> 00:03:29,099

supports mind he's very analytical and

25

00:03:34,490 --> 00:03:31,440

very critical and he did a side-by-side

26
00:03:37,130 --> 00:03:34,500
comparison in which it is very true that

27
00:03:41,449 --> 00:03:37,140
the eye pattern in the we'll call it the

28
00:03:45,289 --> 00:03:41,459
alleged real photo versus the 3D

29
00:03:48,050 --> 00:03:45,299
created head the eyes do not match and

30
00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:48,060
you can do an examination and make a

31
00:03:54,110 --> 00:03:50,879
comparison and you will see that

32
00:03:56,990 --> 00:03:54,120
but that does not mean that there isn't

33
00:03:59,869 --> 00:03:57,000
a real extraterrestrial sort of orangish

34
00:04:02,089 --> 00:03:59,879
gray being or civilization or species

35
00:04:04,009 --> 00:04:02,099
that looks exactly like that photo and

36
00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:04,019
as buddy pointed out that's counter

37
00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:05,760
Intel

38
00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:08,640

greetings and salutations friends and

39

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:10,319

welcome

40

00:04:16,969 --> 00:04:12,720

Ayah and broadcasting from the

41

00:04:20,689 --> 00:04:16,979

apocalypse cabin so uh the normal rules

42

00:04:22,909 --> 00:04:20,699

of that apply I had

43

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:22,919

we were going to broadcast our usual

44

00:04:29,810 --> 00:04:26,880

time at 9 00 PM but there is a snow and

45

00:04:32,450 --> 00:04:29,820

ice storm uh on the hourly weather

46

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:32,460

forecast coming in any minute now

47

00:04:39,770 --> 00:04:35,759

and uh as I mentioned before while I'm

48

00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:39,780

here uh ice storms especially knock out

49

00:04:46,670 --> 00:04:42,240

the internet and probably power

50

00:04:50,210 --> 00:04:46,680

so should the should I derez from the

51
00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:50,220
stream and not return after about five

52
00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:52,620
minutes that probably means that we've

53
00:04:58,490 --> 00:04:55,680
lost either internet or power or both

54
00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:58,500
uh so just fair warning

55
00:05:03,469 --> 00:05:01,440
we return tonight uh and by the way I'm

56
00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:03,479
at the cabin because everyone in my

57
00:05:08,510 --> 00:05:06,000
house is sick and has been sick on and

58
00:05:11,870 --> 00:05:08,520
off my children have been sick quite a

59
00:05:14,810 --> 00:05:11,880
lot in the past uh two or three weeks uh

60
00:05:17,629 --> 00:05:14,820
both home from school days and then my

61
00:05:19,730 --> 00:05:17,639
wife got sick and just decided to uh

62
00:05:22,249 --> 00:05:19,740
take some time off and care for the

63
00:05:24,170 --> 00:05:22,259

children and stay home herself

64

00:05:26,749 --> 00:05:24,180

um so everybody in my house is sick my

65

00:05:31,370 --> 00:05:26,759

wife sort of threw me out to come to the

66

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:31,380

cabin and I'll be here all week but the

67

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:33,120

good news is that I should make major

68

00:05:39,890 --> 00:05:37,440

progress on the the bathroom I'm trying

69

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,900

desperately to finish that and I will

70

00:05:44,629 --> 00:05:42,240

also be the other reason that I decided

71

00:05:47,330 --> 00:05:44,639

to move the show earlier is

72

00:05:50,090 --> 00:05:47,340

I have to go to this other land that's

73

00:05:52,129 --> 00:05:50,100

about four miles away from here tomorrow

74

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:52,139

and sort of set up a base camp there

75

00:05:56,510 --> 00:05:54,000

we're going to be putting a 10 in and a

76

00:05:59,090 --> 00:05:56,520

fire pit and sort of cleaning up the

77

00:06:03,370 --> 00:05:59,100

land staking the corners of the property

78

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:03,380

I've got a 300 foot uh measuring tape

79

00:06:11,810 --> 00:06:06,960

and so uh I need all the daylight I can

80

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:11,820

for that so uh yeah so that's why I'm

81

00:06:16,430 --> 00:06:13,919

here that's why things have changed this

82

00:06:20,270 --> 00:06:16,440

week but we roll with the punches uh

83

00:06:23,210 --> 00:06:20,280

like I said the broadcast May get uh you

84

00:06:25,129 --> 00:06:23,220

know borked but uh if it does it does

85

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,139

and we'll pick things up when the

86

00:06:34,189 --> 00:06:27,600

internet and power returns here

87

00:06:37,610 --> 00:06:34,199

uh now I uh we last left you uh talking

88

00:06:39,770 --> 00:06:37,620

about the deceptive Duo uh which of

89

00:06:40,969 --> 00:06:39,780

course would be Jimmy church and Linda

90

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:40,979

Moulton Hal

91

00:06:50,210 --> 00:06:46,800

and uh they're back they are back uh and

92

00:06:53,870 --> 00:06:50,220

Linda has all new fake stories for you

93

00:06:56,689 --> 00:06:53,880

and me and everyone and Jimmy just sits

94

00:06:58,490 --> 00:06:56,699

there uh and lets her tell provably fake

95

00:07:01,670 --> 00:06:58,500

stories

96

00:07:04,189 --> 00:07:01,680

so uh we're gonna go and and listen in

97

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:04,199

on more of this exchange between the two

98

00:07:09,230 --> 00:07:07,680

of them with Jimmy Church uh fluffing

99

00:07:11,809 --> 00:07:09,240

her

100

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:11,819

um we got through almost an hour of it

101
00:07:17,689 --> 00:07:14,400
last time so I'm gonna put my fair use

102
00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,699
banner up uh we want to welcome everyone

103
00:07:22,370 --> 00:07:19,680
into the live chat glad to see so many

104
00:07:24,350 --> 00:07:22,380
people especially uh not at our usual

105
00:07:27,730 --> 00:07:24,360
time slot

106
00:07:30,409 --> 00:07:27,740
um and I'd probably the next

107
00:07:33,290 --> 00:07:30,419
probably this whole week shows will be

108
00:07:35,689 --> 00:07:33,300
at 7 p.m this week uh we'll see how that

109
00:07:38,029 --> 00:07:35,699
works for us I need the daylight and it

110
00:07:40,610 --> 00:07:38,039
gets dark at about 7 P.M here now in the

111
00:07:44,029 --> 00:07:40,620
mountains so I need every minute of

112
00:07:45,529 --> 00:07:44,039
daylight uh to be outside uh as much as

113
00:07:49,010 --> 00:07:45,539

possible

114

00:07:50,870 --> 00:07:49,020

uh yeah so we're gonna put my fair use

115

00:07:52,730 --> 00:07:50,880

banner up this of course is the

116

00:07:54,589 --> 00:07:52,740

transformative work we're educating the

117

00:07:56,510 --> 00:07:54,599

public offering commentary and

118

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,520

critiquing the video that we are sharing

119

00:08:01,730 --> 00:07:58,560

this is certainly covered under fair use

120

00:08:04,370 --> 00:08:01,740

and is allowable by law we have won

121

00:08:07,070 --> 00:08:04,380

every false copyright claim and strike

122

00:08:08,990 --> 00:08:07,080

against our channel in the past two or

123

00:08:11,150 --> 00:08:09,000

three years we have excellent lawyer

124

00:08:13,070 --> 00:08:11,160

letters standing by so if you would like

125

00:08:15,409 --> 00:08:13,080

a strike on your channel for falsely

126

00:08:18,170 --> 00:08:15,419

copyright striking us

127

00:08:20,570 --> 00:08:18,180

um when we are perfectly within the

128

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:20,580

bounds of fair use to do this then feel

129

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:22,080

free

130

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:24,000

um some of you may know that Jimmy

131

00:08:27,050 --> 00:08:25,919

church is one of the people who falsely

132

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:27,060

copyright

133

00:08:33,230 --> 00:08:31,199

striked us a hard strike but we filed

134

00:08:35,149 --> 00:08:33,240

our appeal and won and I believe the

135

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:35,159

strike reverted to him so if he would

136

00:08:39,409 --> 00:08:36,719

like another strike for falsely

137

00:08:44,510 --> 00:08:39,419

copyright claiming let's see these

138

00:08:47,090 --> 00:08:44,520

these um these clowns do not like people

139

00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:47,100

pointing out the obvious so they try to

140

00:08:52,490 --> 00:08:49,860

step all over Free Speech just as they

141

00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:52,500

do in their comments just as they do in

142

00:08:58,490 --> 00:08:55,680

their live chats because they have to

143

00:09:01,370 --> 00:08:58,500

live in a delusion bubble and they can't

144

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:01,380

have their audience hearing real or

145

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,839

valid questions about the garbage

146

00:09:08,690 --> 00:09:06,000

stories that they are shoveling down

147

00:09:10,430 --> 00:09:08,700

their audience's throats I've said it

148

00:09:12,829 --> 00:09:10,440

before I'm going to say it again Jimmy

149

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:12,839

church does not care about his audience

150

00:09:18,530 --> 00:09:15,600

if he did he would do a little better of

151
00:09:20,990 --> 00:09:18,540
a job and not host so many people who

152
00:09:24,170 --> 00:09:21,000
are literally running scams that they

153
00:09:26,449 --> 00:09:24,180
can promote and find more victims in his

154
00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:26,459
audience he would not do that if he

155
00:09:30,170 --> 00:09:28,080
cared about his audience but he

156
00:09:34,550 --> 00:09:30,180
continually does it let's see David

157
00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,560
Wilcox Corey good Jason sherka we've got

158
00:09:38,750 --> 00:09:36,480
the fake psychic cell and Medved

159
00:09:40,610 --> 00:09:38,760
sessions through a Stargate Sarah R

160
00:09:45,350 --> 00:09:40,620
Adams and of course

161
00:09:47,570 --> 00:09:45,360
Linda Moulton Howe uh who continually

162
00:09:49,730 --> 00:09:47,580
sells completely and totally fake

163
00:09:52,370 --> 00:09:49,740

stories we've caught her several times

164

00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:52,380

see our previous coverage on this

165

00:09:56,990 --> 00:09:54,240

so we're going to welcome in the live

166

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,000

chat uh see you all out there good to

167

00:10:02,690 --> 00:10:00,240

see everybody is finding their way here

168

00:10:06,650 --> 00:10:02,700

even though we're uh completely in a

169

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,660

different time than usual this is uh I

170

00:10:10,850 --> 00:10:08,640

had a choice between just I was going to

171

00:10:11,870 --> 00:10:10,860

take the whole rest of the week off it

172

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:11,880

has been

173

00:10:17,210 --> 00:10:14,640

um one thing after another at our house

174

00:10:19,130 --> 00:10:17,220

and uh I think my wife was like just go

175

00:10:22,850 --> 00:10:19,140

to the cabin everybody's sick I'll stay

176

00:10:24,889 --> 00:10:22,860

home I'm sick too uh interestingly I'm

177

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,899

the only one who hasn't gotten sick and

178

00:10:27,710 --> 00:10:26,640

usually I'm the first one to get it

179

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:27,720

right

180

00:10:32,509 --> 00:10:30,839

um I'm hoping that uh whatever germs are

181

00:10:33,889 --> 00:10:32,519

around are going to be gone by the time

182

00:10:36,370 --> 00:10:33,899

I get back

183

00:10:40,070 --> 00:10:36,380

so uh

184

00:10:42,650 --> 00:10:40,080

yeah yeah we're hearing Robert C says

185

00:10:44,329 --> 00:10:42,660

the time slot is good for UK viewers

186

00:10:48,110 --> 00:10:44,339

well consider this one for you people

187

00:10:50,329 --> 00:10:48,120

from across the pond right and king of

188

00:10:53,210 --> 00:10:50,339

Hugo Mundo says Stephen been bringing

189

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:53,220

the heat that's why they fear him yeah

190

00:10:57,889 --> 00:10:56,160

and uh despite uh people saying I'm not

191

00:11:01,069 --> 00:10:57,899

a journalist I know how to do things

192

00:11:04,190 --> 00:11:01,079

like uh oh I don't know fact check right

193

00:11:07,069 --> 00:11:04,200

I know how to do things like uh you know

194

00:11:10,009 --> 00:11:07,079

look up information or check somebody's

195

00:11:12,170 --> 00:11:10,019

military credentials and these people

196

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:12,180

they don't know how to do any of that or

197

00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:13,680

they pretend they don't know how to do

198

00:11:19,550 --> 00:11:15,680

any of that so that they can

199

00:11:21,650 --> 00:11:19,560

very conveniently sell 100 completely

200

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:21,660

provably fake stories

201
00:11:28,190 --> 00:11:25,680
and you know I am just fascinated I am

202
00:11:31,370 --> 00:11:28,200
fascinated by the fact that

203
00:11:34,430 --> 00:11:31,380
this Linda Moulton Howe has been caught

204
00:11:37,610 --> 00:11:34,440
selling 100 percent provably fake

205
00:11:40,430 --> 00:11:37,620
stories multiple multiple times now uh

206
00:11:43,730 --> 00:11:40,440
we have caught her several times selling

207
00:11:44,810 --> 00:11:43,740
100 provably fake stories as true

208
00:11:47,870 --> 00:11:44,820
stories

209
00:11:49,550 --> 00:11:47,880
and I am just fascinated by the fact

210
00:11:51,949 --> 00:11:49,560
that she's still making tens of

211
00:11:53,930 --> 00:11:51,959
thousands of dollars in speaker fees

212
00:11:56,449 --> 00:11:53,940
right she's going to speak at all these

213
00:11:58,190 --> 00:11:56,459

big conferences she gets a big fat check

214

00:12:01,370 --> 00:11:58,200

for that like 10 grand

215

00:12:03,949 --> 00:12:01,380

so I guess the lesson is uh if you want

216

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:03,959

to be a speaker at contacting the desert

217

00:12:11,930 --> 00:12:06,720

or conscious life Expo all you have to

218

00:12:13,850 --> 00:12:11,940

do is uh Jam 100 provably fake stories

219

00:12:16,370 --> 00:12:13,860

down the throats of the audience for

220

00:12:19,790 --> 00:12:16,380

years and you too can get those big gigs

221

00:12:20,810 --> 00:12:19,800

for 10 10 grand or 20 grand for one

222

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:20,820

appearance

223

00:12:28,009 --> 00:12:24,240

and uh yeah all you have to do is is

224

00:12:31,310 --> 00:12:28,019

sell your soul be willing to lie every

225

00:12:33,530 --> 00:12:31,320

day of your life right this woman is

226

00:12:36,050 --> 00:12:33,540

very very very educated

227

00:12:39,530 --> 00:12:36,060

and despite my constant criticism of her

228

00:12:41,930 --> 00:12:39,540

the one thing I am sure of is that she's

229

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:41,940

not a stupid person she was very very

230

00:12:47,210 --> 00:12:45,120

well educated right she went to college

231

00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:47,220

she knows how to vet things she knows

232

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:48,720

how to fact check she knows how to do

233

00:12:52,730 --> 00:12:50,880

that stuff she just chooses not to

234

00:12:55,490 --> 00:12:52,740

because if she did

235

00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:55,500

she wouldn't have the fake sources that

236

00:12:58,610 --> 00:12:57,600

she has been using for years to sell

237

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:58,620

this

238

00:13:02,990 --> 00:13:00,480

yeah I really don't know somebody told

239

00:13:06,829 --> 00:13:03,000

me he managed the Guitar Center

240

00:13:09,290 --> 00:13:06,839

yeah so um yeah ever see the quality of

241

00:13:11,389 --> 00:13:09,300

the people who work at Guitar Center

242

00:13:12,889 --> 00:13:11,399

well I shouldn't say that I know one guy

243

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:12,899

that works at Guitar Center is a great

244

00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:15,839

guitar player but otherwise

245

00:13:21,889 --> 00:13:18,839

all right we're gonna get into this uh

246

00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:21,899

yeah and uh we've got another hour of

247

00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:23,579

this to go through I don't know if I'm

248

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:25,380

going to be able to make it because it's

249

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:26,399

just

250

00:13:32,389 --> 00:13:29,760

the uh the bull starts to pile up in my

251
00:13:33,710 --> 00:13:32,399
brain and and I start losing it they

252
00:13:35,870 --> 00:13:33,720
told me

253
00:13:37,550 --> 00:13:35,880
it one of the men that I was talking to

254
00:13:40,910 --> 00:13:37,560
he said

255
00:13:44,030 --> 00:13:40,920
we we know this cannot be human

256
00:13:46,009 --> 00:13:44,040
and more alien stories from another

257
00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,019
anonymous source

258
00:13:49,850 --> 00:13:47,760
um in our previous coverage we have

259
00:13:51,949 --> 00:13:49,860
pointed out she used several Anonymous

260
00:13:54,050 --> 00:13:51,959
sources so I think we're up to three

261
00:13:56,269 --> 00:13:54,060
completely Anonymous sources telling her

262
00:14:00,290 --> 00:13:56,279
stuff about aliens which she then just

263
00:14:04,250 --> 00:14:00,300

blindly repeats with no evidence no

264

00:14:08,090 --> 00:14:04,260

backup great we would like to ask you

265

00:14:12,170 --> 00:14:08,100

if you would report to us how many cases

266

00:14:14,750 --> 00:14:12,180

you find in which specific molars are

267

00:14:17,870 --> 00:14:14,760

missing in the teeth

268

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,880

because we have not reported this we

269

00:14:22,850 --> 00:14:20,639

have not let any media know in Canada

270

00:14:25,069 --> 00:14:22,860

about the missing team

271

00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:25,079

and we have seen your film your

272

00:14:29,930 --> 00:14:27,720

documentary a strange Harvest and we

273

00:14:32,090 --> 00:14:29,940

know that you are reporting what we have

274

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,100

concluded what is people showing up with

275

00:14:37,490 --> 00:14:34,160

missing teeth or is she talking about

276

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,500

cows with missing teeth and does anybody

277

00:14:40,910 --> 00:14:39,120

else think that Linda Bolton Hal

278

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:40,920

wouldn't take a pair of Flyers to a dead

279

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:42,959

cow and pull out some teeth so she could

280

00:14:46,970 --> 00:14:45,120

have a story to sell I sure do I could

281

00:14:49,790 --> 00:14:46,980

imagine her doing that but we don't want

282

00:14:52,370 --> 00:14:49,800

to talk they said those words to me and

283

00:14:55,009 --> 00:14:52,380

they said so if you would agree to let

284

00:14:58,490 --> 00:14:55,019

us know if you are finding missing

285

00:15:01,250 --> 00:14:58,500

molars we are building a case that that

286

00:15:04,250 --> 00:15:01,260

is happening here in uh the Calgary

287

00:15:07,129 --> 00:15:04,260

region and we would like to know if you

288

00:15:11,689 --> 00:15:07,139

find it in Colorado or other cases

289

00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,699

so this was an example of where the law

290

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:14,160

enforcement side of it is saying to an

291

00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:16,800

investigative reporter yeah and again

292

00:15:22,490 --> 00:15:18,959

all Anonymous sources we want to thank

293

00:15:25,550 --> 00:15:22,500

Scott Nicholson for a kind of generous

294

00:15:29,090 --> 00:15:25,560

m99 thank you for your kindness

295

00:15:30,650 --> 00:15:29,100

generosity and support of the show

296

00:15:32,329 --> 00:15:30,660

one second

297

00:15:33,889 --> 00:15:32,339

oh geez

298

00:15:34,970 --> 00:15:33,899

don't you hate it when something starts

299

00:15:38,150 --> 00:15:34,980

playing and you don't know where it's

300

00:15:40,009 --> 00:15:38,160

coming from great uh yeah one second let

301
00:15:41,629 --> 00:15:40,019
me make sure that we okay so we have

302
00:15:43,129 --> 00:15:41,639
Scott Nicholson with kind and generous

303
00:15:46,610 --> 00:15:43,139
pal 99

304
00:15:49,370 --> 00:15:46,620
uh thank you hi from Belfast Northern

305
00:15:51,410 --> 00:15:49,380
Ireland love the show and we're thankful

306
00:15:52,910 --> 00:15:51,420
for you your kindness your generosity

307
00:15:54,530 --> 00:15:52,920
and your support of the show much much

308
00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:54,540
appreciated thanks for helping us to

309
00:15:58,189 --> 00:15:55,920
praise the cash

310
00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,199
and by the way

311
00:16:02,509 --> 00:16:00,720
um speaking of praising the cash I have

312
00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:02,519
to make a decision about whether or not

313
00:16:08,930 --> 00:16:06,720

to continue to use my son who two I

314

00:16:11,150 --> 00:16:08,940

think it was two years ago helped me

315

00:16:14,509 --> 00:16:11,160

make some bumpers where he thanks people

316

00:16:17,449 --> 00:16:14,519

and says praise the cash because some

317

00:16:20,449 --> 00:16:17,459

old bag is complaining about that again

318

00:16:23,750 --> 00:16:20,459

some old bag who gives money to a proven

319

00:16:26,509 --> 00:16:23,760

liar hoaxer right is complaining that I

320

00:16:29,750 --> 00:16:26,519

use my son in the cash clown as a cash

321

00:16:31,850 --> 00:16:29,760

clown but we have looked into the laws

322

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:31,860

concerning all that because

323

00:16:36,110 --> 00:16:34,079

you know when they have no attack Vector

324

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,120

they find something right so somebody

325

00:16:40,249 --> 00:16:38,160

once said it was illegal for me to use

326

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:40,259

my son on my show because I have an

327

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:42,240

adult show and this and that

328

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:45,600

those bumpers are pre-recorded and my

329

00:16:50,990 --> 00:16:48,839

son has no idea what's going on on the

330

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:51,000

show they were pre-recorded on a green

331

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:53,759

screen with him in a costume and I'm

332

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:56,399

teaching him the value of working for

333

00:17:00,470 --> 00:16:58,079

things

334

00:17:02,269 --> 00:17:00,480

um he wanted some expensive toys I said

335

00:17:03,949 --> 00:17:02,279

you have to learn to work for things so

336

00:17:06,110 --> 00:17:03,959

we gave him some extra chores and things

337

00:17:08,929 --> 00:17:06,120

like that now somebody is complaining

338

00:17:10,970 --> 00:17:08,939

about that while she's giving money to

339

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,980

somebody who we have caught lying to

340

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:12,959

their audience a hundred times in the

341

00:17:17,390 --> 00:17:14,939

past year right

342

00:17:20,590 --> 00:17:17,400

she made some nasty comments some old

343

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:20,600

[h__h] Grandma right and what

344

00:17:28,970 --> 00:17:24,480

it's amazing to me that they're gonna

345

00:17:31,730 --> 00:17:28,980

attack my family right why because I

346

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:31,740

caught the show host whose balls you've

347

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:34,559

been licking for the past two years I

348

00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:36,720

caught him lying to everyone I caught

349

00:17:42,590 --> 00:17:39,720

him hoaxing I made him look like the

350

00:17:45,890 --> 00:17:42,600

fool that he is and now you're angry so

351
00:17:47,570 --> 00:17:45,900
you're gonna attack me and my family for

352
00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,580
nothing we're not doing anything wrong

353
00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:50,160
but we're gonna revisit that issue and

354
00:17:55,549 --> 00:17:53,760
for now I am not using them but we did

355
00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:55,559
previously look up all the laws look

356
00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:58,320
there are children on the Jimmy Kimmel

357
00:18:03,169 --> 00:18:01,020
show there are children on uh Conan

358
00:18:06,590 --> 00:18:03,179
O'Brien and other late night adult

359
00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:06,600
television shows they just don't expose

360
00:18:11,150 --> 00:18:09,360
them to adult language or situations and

361
00:18:13,310 --> 00:18:11,160
then therefore it is completely legal

362
00:18:16,549 --> 00:18:13,320
and moral and ethical to do so

363
00:18:19,070 --> 00:18:16,559

and you know the fact that I may have to

364

00:18:21,529 --> 00:18:19,080

upset my son and tell my son that he

365

00:18:24,169 --> 00:18:21,539

can't we can't he can't be on the show

366

00:18:26,990 --> 00:18:24,179

anymore because of some old bitter old

367

00:18:30,529 --> 00:18:27,000

lady right some bitter old lady who by

368

00:18:33,409 --> 00:18:30,539

the way is running a GoFundMe scam right

369

00:18:36,169 --> 00:18:33,419

now begging for money so that she could

370

00:18:38,990 --> 00:18:36,179

give money to UFO scammers like

371

00:18:40,669 --> 00:18:39,000

tonight's show people right it's

372

00:18:45,529 --> 00:18:40,679

ridiculous

373

00:18:47,390 --> 00:18:45,539

issue but since you know uh let's see I

374

00:18:50,450 --> 00:18:47,400

don't see it on my wife I you know I

375

00:18:52,669 --> 00:18:50,460

don't abuse women I I don't have like

376

00:18:55,070 --> 00:18:52,679

skeletons in my closet for these

377

00:18:56,690 --> 00:18:55,080

[h__h] to pull out and and gotcha me

378

00:19:00,409 --> 00:18:56,700

with so they're gonna pick whatever

379

00:19:03,650 --> 00:19:00,419

they're gonna pick and by the way if you

380

00:19:06,830 --> 00:19:03,660

are running a GoFundMe scam so that you

381

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,840

can give money to UFO scammers at a UFO

382

00:19:11,630 --> 00:19:09,600

conference then you're a piece of [h__h]

383

00:19:15,049 --> 00:19:11,640

all right now that I've got that off my

384

00:19:17,690 --> 00:19:15,059

chest let's continue uh with our uh

385

00:19:21,230 --> 00:19:17,700

analysis Carter and TV producer

386

00:19:24,289 --> 00:19:21,240

help us get track of physical evidence

387

00:19:26,810 --> 00:19:24,299

that is highly strange but let's not

388

00:19:29,570 --> 00:19:26,820

report it so that we don't have people

389

00:19:33,230 --> 00:19:29,580

muddying The Waters by attacking

390

00:19:35,810 --> 00:19:33,240

and I experienced a lot of that

391

00:19:37,549 --> 00:19:35,820

eventually where I would get phone calls

392

00:19:39,830 --> 00:19:37,559

from people say we've seen your

393

00:19:42,890 --> 00:19:39,840

reporting we know that you are doing

394

00:19:46,490 --> 00:19:42,900

honest work we understand the details

395

00:19:48,650 --> 00:19:46,500

yeah and says oh we got to stop this who

396

00:19:50,570 --> 00:19:48,660

goes to Linda Moulton Hal and says we

397

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:50,580

know you're doing really good honest

398

00:19:56,029 --> 00:19:53,820

work stupid people stupid people who

399

00:19:58,190 --> 00:19:56,039

don't know her history of literally

400

00:20:00,730 --> 00:19:58,200

scamming the public with fake pictures

401
00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:00,740
of aliens must be stupid sources

402
00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:04,320
Anonymous sources Y and Z but we will

403
00:20:11,450 --> 00:20:07,440
not uh talk to you on camera that also

404
00:20:14,690 --> 00:20:11,460
happened a lot and then eventually

405
00:20:16,669 --> 00:20:14,700
when HBO came imaginary people don't

406
00:20:19,070 --> 00:20:16,679
like to go online to do a documentation

407
00:20:21,350 --> 00:20:19,080
imaginary Anonymous sources imagine that

408
00:20:24,590 --> 00:20:21,360
her imaginary Anonymous sources won't go

409
00:20:26,270 --> 00:20:24,600
on camera or reveal their names right so

410
00:20:28,190 --> 00:20:26,280
how do we even know these people exist

411
00:20:30,950 --> 00:20:28,200
or is she just talking to her imaginary

412
00:20:32,930 --> 00:20:30,960
friends talking about aliens me contract

413
00:20:38,029 --> 00:20:32,940

with them that I would do a documentary

414

00:20:41,470 --> 00:20:38,039

for HBO broadcast about not just animal

415

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,510

this is the I was ready to go with a HBO

416

00:20:49,370 --> 00:20:46,559

documentary and the Men in Black came

417

00:20:51,289 --> 00:20:49,380

and stopped that story she's told this

418

00:20:54,529 --> 00:20:51,299

story a thousand times no verification

419

00:20:56,690 --> 00:20:54,539

no no evidence that not any of this ever

420

00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:56,700

happened or the Men in Black were you

421

00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,039

know threatening HBO not to make a

422

00:21:04,130 --> 00:21:01,440

documentary but she tells the story ever

423

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,140

all the time all that UFOs the E.T

424

00:21:09,289 --> 00:21:06,960

factor and I wrote a script a whole

425

00:21:12,049 --> 00:21:09,299

script with scenes that's something that

426

00:21:14,930 --> 00:21:12,059

I've always been able to do so that the

427

00:21:18,169 --> 00:21:14,940

people putting up the money at HBO could

428

00:21:19,010 --> 00:21:18,179

see where what I would do they loved the

429

00:21:22,490 --> 00:21:19,020

script

430

00:21:25,610 --> 00:21:22,500

and I start working I've signed a

431

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:25,620

contract and what happens

432

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,280

I'm going to do X Y and Z and they all

433

00:21:36,370 --> 00:21:31,919

get blocked

434

00:21:42,049 --> 00:21:36,380

and that is now the story where uh

435

00:21:48,409 --> 00:21:46,010

oh no one second

436

00:21:51,529 --> 00:21:48,419

all right I had to tweet this show out

437

00:21:54,409 --> 00:21:51,539

again uh not our usual time

438

00:21:56,330 --> 00:21:54,419

so yeah uh the Men in Black stopped her

439

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:56,340

documentary talk about what I was

440

00:22:02,409 --> 00:21:59,760

learning with Peter Gerson and uh

441

00:22:06,110 --> 00:22:02,419

Richard Dodie and these people about

442

00:22:09,770 --> 00:22:06,120

going to an air base where there had

443

00:22:12,590 --> 00:22:09,780

been mutilations a UFO landing something

444

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:12,600

that looked like lasers and that we

445

00:22:17,870 --> 00:22:14,240

would recreate

446

00:22:20,750 --> 00:22:17,880

aliens and lasers and hey nothing says

447

00:22:23,149 --> 00:22:20,760

credible like using a known paid

448

00:22:25,549 --> 00:22:23,159

government disinformation agent in the

449

00:22:27,890 --> 00:22:25,559

form of Richard Doty as a source for

450

00:22:32,210 --> 00:22:27,900

your documentary and that

451
00:22:33,950 --> 00:22:32,220
that I would be also shown and allowed

452
00:22:37,370 --> 00:22:33,960
to use film

453
00:22:40,010 --> 00:22:37,380
by the way Richard Doty has told me that

454
00:22:42,350 --> 00:22:40,020
essentially he loved messing with

455
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:42,360
people like Linda Moulton Hal he used to

456
00:22:47,450 --> 00:22:45,360
leak her completely 100 fake stories

457
00:22:49,430 --> 00:22:47,460
that he he just made up and she would

458
00:22:51,770 --> 00:22:49,440
run with them on her Earth files website

459
00:22:53,930 --> 00:22:51,780
that should tell you something about her

460
00:22:56,450 --> 00:22:53,940
vetting skills and her discernment

461
00:22:58,250 --> 00:22:56,460
abilities he's messing with her just

462
00:23:01,010 --> 00:22:58,260
just feeding her total nonsense about

463
00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:01,020

aliens and she would write whole blog

464

00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:02,159

posts about

465

00:23:06,950 --> 00:23:04,559

you know what he said and put it on her

466

00:23:11,649 --> 00:23:06,960

and he he just made up stuff

467

00:23:13,250 --> 00:23:11,659

of a Holloman Air Force Base Landing

468

00:23:15,770 --> 00:23:13,260

pre-arranged

469

00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:15,780

uh April oh this is the Eisenhower met

470

00:23:23,810 --> 00:23:19,679

with alien story again well 25th 1964

471

00:23:29,770 --> 00:23:23,820

and that I would be allowed to show film

472

00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:29,780

of the disc Landing and a large nosed

473

00:23:38,029 --> 00:23:34,080

ropey-headed dressed E.T coming out of a

474

00:23:42,110 --> 00:23:38,039

craft meeting with uh

475

00:23:44,029 --> 00:23:42,120

a science type and Military types well

476
00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:44,039
maybe it's not Eisenhower her story is

477
00:23:49,850 --> 00:23:46,620
slightly different and an exchange of

478
00:23:51,409 --> 00:23:49,860
which we gave back dead bodies

479
00:23:55,370 --> 00:23:51,419
to them

480
00:23:58,010 --> 00:23:55,380
and they gave us technology

481
00:24:00,770 --> 00:23:58,020
and the you know that that's the

482
00:24:02,570 --> 00:24:00,780
emanager story that there are lots of

483
00:24:06,669 --> 00:24:02,580
facets of it but I'm going all the way

484
00:24:11,570 --> 00:24:06,679
back all the way back March of 1983

485
00:24:13,970 --> 00:24:11,580
Olive and we want to thank uh James uh

486
00:24:16,130 --> 00:24:13,980
4488 for a Kind and Generous two pounds

487
00:24:18,770 --> 00:24:16,140
we got a lot of English people in the

488
00:24:20,510 --> 00:24:18,780

live chat tonight must be uh the earlier

489

00:24:22,130 --> 00:24:20,520

time zone a little bit easier on them

490

00:24:24,110 --> 00:24:22,140

thank you for your kindness generosity

491

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:24,120

and support and helping us to praise the

492

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:25,200

cash

493

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:28,799

it's great uh these people can make tens

494

00:24:33,289 --> 00:24:31,919

of thousands of dollars lying to you uh

495

00:24:35,330 --> 00:24:33,299

you know people will support us giving

496

00:24:38,690 --> 00:24:35,340

you the truth it was told to me that I

497

00:24:42,049 --> 00:24:38,700

would be able to tell in this film

498

00:24:46,850 --> 00:24:42,059

and then all of it gets blocked

499

00:24:49,070 --> 00:24:46,860

and that was the where HBO said unless

500

00:24:51,409 --> 00:24:49,080

you can bring us the president of the

501
00:24:55,010 --> 00:24:51,419
United States the vice president the

502
00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:55,020
Secretary of uh defense uh all of these

503
00:25:02,450 --> 00:24:58,320
people we cannot authorize funding you

504
00:25:05,930 --> 00:25:02,460
can continue or maybe she had weak shaky

505
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:05,940
evidence most of which came from a known

506
00:25:10,090 --> 00:25:08,640
paid government disinformation agent and

507
00:25:12,830 --> 00:25:10,100
they did not want to waste money

508
00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:12,840
producing a documentary full of fake

509
00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:15,120
stories so they wanted her to get real

510
00:25:19,130 --> 00:25:17,039
on the record sources you know there's

511
00:25:21,049 --> 00:25:19,140
two sides to every story I don't believe

512
00:25:23,690 --> 00:25:21,059
her that the Men in Black got involved

513
00:25:26,090 --> 00:25:23,700

to do look Jimmy Church looks like he's

514

00:25:27,890 --> 00:25:26,100

fallen asleep so am I this lady is

515

00:25:29,690 --> 00:25:27,900

telling the same stories she's been

516

00:25:32,450 --> 00:25:29,700

telling for 20 years but we will not

517

00:25:34,010 --> 00:25:32,460

authorize funding unless you can bring

518

00:25:38,269 --> 00:25:34,020

to us

519

00:25:40,970 --> 00:25:38,279

top government confirmation of the UFOs

520

00:25:41,769 --> 00:25:40,980

the ETS being real in other words they

521

00:25:49,789 --> 00:25:41,779

wanted

522

00:25:51,230 --> 00:25:49,799

House didn't they I mean they want a

523

00:25:53,090 --> 00:25:51,240

confirmation of the story they didn't

524

00:25:56,330 --> 00:25:53,100

want you making a documentary about a

525

00:25:58,730 --> 00:25:56,340

fake story uh and we thank Robert C for

526

00:26:00,890 --> 00:25:58,740

uh a two dollar two pound another

527

00:26:03,649 --> 00:26:00,900

English person boy we're gonna do these

528

00:26:05,029 --> 00:26:03,659

seven o'clock ones right uh more often

529

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:05,039

we've got all you English people

530

00:26:08,690 --> 00:26:06,960

throwing a couple bucks in our hat thank

531

00:26:10,930 --> 00:26:08,700

you Robert C for your kindness your

532

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:10,940

generosity and your support of the show

533

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:13,919

uh and let me just catch up to the live

534

00:26:17,570 --> 00:26:15,840

chat make sure that we're not missing

535

00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:17,580

anybody else for those unaware we read

536

00:26:22,010 --> 00:26:19,620

every single Super Chat and thank every

537

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:22,020

one of you and thank you Robert C for

538

00:26:28,730 --> 00:26:24,720

helping us to praise the cash an

539

00:26:30,409 --> 00:26:28,740

official break they wanted what you I

540

00:26:33,130 --> 00:26:30,419

and everybody who's going to be they

541

00:26:38,409 --> 00:26:35,690

everybody who's about to be in contact

542

00:26:42,769 --> 00:26:38,419

in the desert and was it conscious life

543

00:26:45,529 --> 00:26:42,779

we want the truth out we want the whole

544

00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:45,539

planet to know what I and a few others

545

00:26:52,250 --> 00:26:48,720

have been hearing behind the scenes so

546

00:26:54,409 --> 00:26:52,260

to speak from people in military and in

547

00:26:56,750 --> 00:26:54,419

government and in medicine and in

548

00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:56,760

Aerospace who have been telling me

549

00:27:02,330 --> 00:26:59,840

sounds like they wanted 34 years

550

00:27:05,450 --> 00:27:02,340

extraterrestrial biological entities

551
00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:05,460
have been manipulating DNA and already

552
00:27:12,289 --> 00:27:08,880
evolving species on this planet for at

553
00:27:13,970 --> 00:27:12,299
least and then that's where you can draw

554
00:27:18,190 --> 00:27:13,980
the line at 45

555
00:27:24,529 --> 00:27:21,289
genetic manipulation of life forms on

556
00:27:26,169 --> 00:27:24,539
this laboratory Earth is one story yeah

557
00:27:30,590 --> 00:27:26,179
I've read it which

558
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,600
humans are the controllers of various

559
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:33,600
experiments that's a whole nother huge

560
00:27:38,029 --> 00:27:35,279
value point of valencore the

561
00:27:39,950 --> 00:27:38,039
relationship of power Brokers in the

562
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:39,960
evolution of Earth this is ridiculous so

563
00:27:44,330 --> 00:27:42,240

basically she got upset because she

564

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:44,340

tried to make a documentary and it

565

00:27:50,210 --> 00:27:46,320

sounds like she didn't have actual proof

566

00:27:52,490 --> 00:27:50,220

or verifiable evidence as usual so HBO

567

00:27:54,289 --> 00:27:52,500

canceled the project and to her that's

568

00:27:57,230 --> 00:27:54,299

the government covering everything up

569

00:27:59,090 --> 00:27:57,240

somehow that's it has nothing to do with

570

00:28:02,810 --> 00:27:59,100

the fact that maybe they wanted her to

571

00:28:06,289 --> 00:28:02,820

show for evidence right going back to

572

00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:06,299

the time of Mesopotamia going back as

573

00:28:13,130 --> 00:28:10,080

far as the Anunnaki coming forward those

574

00:28:16,909 --> 00:28:13,140

were power Brokers that would be in the

575

00:28:20,210 --> 00:28:16,919

category of other intelligence they were

576

00:28:22,130 --> 00:28:20,220

interacting with a manipulating DNA on a

577

00:28:24,049 --> 00:28:22,140

planet that has been used as a

578

00:28:26,289 --> 00:28:24,059

laboratory to create many different

579

00:28:30,289 --> 00:28:26,299

species

580

00:28:33,529 --> 00:28:30,299

Linda 1979 to today

581

00:28:35,630 --> 00:28:33,539

the animal mutilations from the best

582

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:35,640

information that I could possibly

583

00:28:42,409 --> 00:28:38,000

describe

584

00:28:45,710 --> 00:28:42,419

they have been the Harvest of fluids and

585

00:28:49,010 --> 00:28:45,720

tissues in order to provide specific

586

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:49,020

retro nut job let's just say ingredients

587

00:28:55,669 --> 00:28:53,039

whether it's uh fluid or tissue

588

00:28:58,390 --> 00:28:55,679

ingredients that are sustenance for a

589

00:29:03,169 --> 00:28:58,400

particular gray type

590

00:29:06,049 --> 00:29:03,179

there are all kinds of needs people uh

591

00:29:09,010 --> 00:29:06,059

people will sort of try to figure out

592

00:29:12,409 --> 00:29:09,020

like what are my motives or am I a paid

593

00:29:13,730 --> 00:29:12,419

CIA disinformation agent and what I

594

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:13,740

would say is

595

00:29:20,750 --> 00:29:17,039

um if I am I'm not getting the checks

596

00:29:22,370 --> 00:29:20,760

you know and uh why do why do you care

597

00:29:24,350 --> 00:29:22,380

so much Stephen that these people are

598

00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:24,360

running around selling fake stories I I

599

00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:26,399

guess I care because I don't like seeing

600

00:29:32,510 --> 00:29:29,039

people lying to people and taking

601
00:29:34,490 --> 00:29:32,520
advantage of people these people are

602
00:29:37,970 --> 00:29:34,500
lying to people and they are taking

603
00:29:40,010 --> 00:29:37,980
advantage of their entire audiences uh

604
00:29:42,049 --> 00:29:40,020
with provably fake stories I think

605
00:29:44,570 --> 00:29:42,059
that's wrong and worthy of discussion

606
00:29:46,490 --> 00:29:44,580
and so we discuss it and we want to

607
00:29:49,850 --> 00:29:46,500
thank Matthew Brown for a Kind and

608
00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:49,860
Generous three pound uh super sticker

609
00:29:53,330 --> 00:29:51,840
thank you for your kindness generosity

610
00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,340
and support helping us to praise the

611
00:29:58,430 --> 00:29:55,440
cash and thanks as well for being a

612
00:30:00,830 --> 00:29:58,440
member we appreciate all of our members

613
00:30:02,690 --> 00:30:00,840

um and it really does help the show

614

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:02,700

thank you for your kindness generosity

615

00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:05,520

and support we'll continue with our

616

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:08,159

journey of the deceptive Duo there was a

617

00:30:15,710 --> 00:30:10,799

lot of different intelligences and that

618

00:30:18,529 --> 00:30:15,720

our planet has been a laboratory a place

619

00:30:21,769 --> 00:30:18,539

where thousands and thousands and

620

00:30:24,830 --> 00:30:21,779

thousands of manipulations could be done

621

00:30:26,990 --> 00:30:24,840

in order to make different life forms

622

00:30:28,669 --> 00:30:27,000

look at how bored Jimmy Church looks he

623

00:30:30,350 --> 00:30:28,679

looks like he could care less what the

624

00:30:32,810 --> 00:30:30,360

hell is she saying he's just like get

625

00:30:34,490 --> 00:30:32,820

get the fake story out Linda for my

626

00:30:36,769 --> 00:30:34,500

stupid audience members who are dumb

627

00:30:39,049 --> 00:30:36,779

enough to believe you she's making some

628

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:39,059

absolutely Fantastical claims we're

629

00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:40,799

being visited by multiple different

630

00:30:47,149 --> 00:30:44,880

species multiple intelligences and what

631

00:30:49,970 --> 00:30:47,159

is our evidence of that somebody told

632

00:30:54,769 --> 00:30:49,980

her an anonymous source told terms and

633

00:30:59,630 --> 00:30:54,779

that we are only waking up in now the

634

00:31:00,769 --> 00:30:59,640

22nd century as if the next big break

635

00:31:05,210 --> 00:31:00,779

open

636

00:31:08,330 --> 00:31:05,220

I hope will be the web telescope being

637

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:08,340

used to report a biological signature oh

638

00:31:12,830 --> 00:31:10,080

by the way she's saying that Webb

639

00:31:14,810 --> 00:31:12,840

already detected intelligent life on

640

00:31:16,130 --> 00:31:14,820

other planets but they're hiding it from

641

00:31:17,930 --> 00:31:16,140

us but they're going to be making an

642

00:31:20,990 --> 00:31:17,940

announcement soon

643

00:31:23,470 --> 00:31:21,000

uh and she's encouraging people to go to

644

00:31:26,510 --> 00:31:23,480

a UFO conference she'll be talking about

645

00:31:28,610 --> 00:31:26,520

this ad and and the announcement should

646

00:31:31,490 --> 00:31:28,620

come whilst he's at the UFO conference

647

00:31:33,409 --> 00:31:31,500

conveniently so you want to be there to

648

00:31:35,149 --> 00:31:33,419

be with like-minded people when the

649

00:31:38,269 --> 00:31:35,159

announcement that intelligent life on

650

00:31:40,490 --> 00:31:38,279

other exoplanets has been detected

651
00:31:42,230 --> 00:31:40,500
um we called the James Webb Telescope

652
00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:42,240
and asked them if they

653
00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:44,700
I actually did this I

654
00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,279
we called the organization in charge of

655
00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,919
that and uh they don't know what she's

656
00:31:55,370 --> 00:31:51,200
talking about

657
00:31:57,230 --> 00:31:55,380
uh and I think that's amazing right oh

658
00:31:59,570 --> 00:31:57,240
but the Men in Black must be right it's

659
00:32:01,789 --> 00:31:59,580
a cover-up she's got the truth and all

660
00:32:03,769 --> 00:32:01,799
the people that work on the James Webb

661
00:32:06,889 --> 00:32:03,779
Webb Telescope are lying to everyone

662
00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:06,899
sure sure Linda and that if they will

663
00:32:12,230 --> 00:32:09,120

just start getting into biological

664

00:32:14,830 --> 00:32:12,240

signatures and let that lead to what our

665

00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:14,840

government has known since World War II

666

00:32:20,990 --> 00:32:17,760

let me let me terrestrial biological

667

00:32:23,870 --> 00:32:21,000

entities have been on this planet in

668

00:32:28,130 --> 00:32:23,880

this solar system go over at least 278

669

00:32:29,510 --> 00:32:28,140

million years and we are the babies just

670

00:32:32,570 --> 00:32:29,520

waking up

671

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:32,580

so what's the update with uh uh Trappist

672

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,840

one

673

00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:35,279

well

674

00:32:43,909 --> 00:32:41,100

two it was two yeah these clowns uh was

675

00:32:46,490 --> 00:32:43,919

the first communication that I had

676
00:32:49,610 --> 00:32:46,500
through an aerospace source for sharing

677
00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:49,620
that that well let me put the data can't

678
00:32:54,110 --> 00:32:51,840
quite remember when it unfurled it

679
00:32:56,510 --> 00:32:54,120
probably wasn't full two years this was

680
00:33:00,350 --> 00:32:56,520
a statement to me when we were getting

681
00:33:02,510 --> 00:33:00,360
ready to launch web and then more

682
00:33:06,430 --> 00:33:02,520
information after but I've known about

683
00:33:10,010 --> 00:33:06,440
the use of it for quite a while yes

684
00:33:13,450 --> 00:33:10,020
it is a verifiable fact that some

685
00:33:17,389 --> 00:33:13,460
military programs have tested

686
00:33:20,570 --> 00:33:17,399
wildlife in areas of radiation tests

687
00:33:22,610 --> 00:33:20,580
they want to see how the animals are

688
00:33:24,289 --> 00:33:22,620

faring what are the radiation levels and

689

00:33:25,070 --> 00:33:24,299

their cell structures and things like

690

00:33:31,130 --> 00:33:25,080

that

691

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:31,140

the long term or short-term basis and

692

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:33,360

you are correct Mike she leaves that out

693

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:36,960

that is the LIE bio Mission why bother

694

00:33:41,690 --> 00:33:39,360

with things like facts and evidence just

695

00:33:43,930 --> 00:33:41,700

go right to aliens right couldn't have

696

00:33:46,610 --> 00:33:43,940

been military test in those

697

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:46,620

those uh animals couldn't have been

698

00:33:50,389 --> 00:33:48,000

military

699

00:33:53,450 --> 00:33:50,399

pulling certain organs

700

00:33:55,549 --> 00:33:53,460

that have uh that are affected by

701
00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:55,559
radiation could it be that it's got to

702
00:34:01,370 --> 00:33:59,279
be aliens it's got to be the aliens

703
00:34:04,669 --> 00:34:01,380
right and you just leave out that part

704
00:34:07,389 --> 00:34:04,679
of the very likely explanation for some

705
00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:07,399
of those cattle mutilations because

706
00:34:12,109 --> 00:34:10,560
the military doing radiation tests

707
00:34:15,950 --> 00:34:12,119
doesn't sell

708
00:34:19,310 --> 00:34:15,960
aliens harvesting organs a strange

709
00:34:22,070 --> 00:34:19,320
Harvest that cells right and by the way

710
00:34:25,790 --> 00:34:22,080
many of the people that she quotes in

711
00:34:28,490 --> 00:34:25,800
that strange Harvest have re have

712
00:34:31,070 --> 00:34:28,500
um essentially said I never said that

713
00:34:33,950 --> 00:34:31,080

she basically played fast and loose with

714

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:33,960

a lot of quotes from people in Authority

715

00:34:38,750 --> 00:34:36,720

things that she says they said that they

716

00:34:42,129 --> 00:34:38,760

later said I didn't say that I didn't

717

00:34:45,169 --> 00:34:42,139

say it was it was aliens right because

718

00:34:48,530 --> 00:34:45,179

it's all framed to sell the story and

719

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:48,540

the story is aliens are mutilating cows

720

00:34:54,829 --> 00:34:51,419

for whatever goddamn reason right

721

00:34:57,530 --> 00:34:54,839

wanted to see if they could have the web

722

00:35:00,349 --> 00:34:57,540

everything would be operational and then

723

00:35:02,690 --> 00:35:00,359

ultimately the idea was that they would

724

00:35:05,230 --> 00:35:02,700

be able to report there was a recent

725

00:35:07,849 --> 00:35:05,240

report just in the last week or so

726

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:07,859

planetary atmospheres

727

00:35:14,690 --> 00:35:10,560

and that they could then use the web

728

00:35:19,550 --> 00:35:14,700

with its ability its Advanced ability

729

00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:19,560

to aim at certain solar systems and that

730

00:35:26,349 --> 00:35:23,040

they would be able to discuss what would

731

00:35:29,390 --> 00:35:26,359

be uh atmospheres around the planets

732

00:35:31,370 --> 00:35:29,400

that was one of the hopes that uh Webb

733

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:31,380

would be able to do

734

00:35:34,849 --> 00:35:33,119

if

735

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:34,859

what I was told

736

00:35:41,290 --> 00:35:38,640

is that Webb would be able to also

737

00:35:44,030 --> 00:35:41,300

Robert C says

738

00:35:47,390 --> 00:35:44,040

biological signatures

739

00:35:49,210 --> 00:35:47,400

in the uh climate atmosphere the

740

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:49,220

atmospheric

741

00:35:55,790 --> 00:35:52,079

constituents around a planet

742

00:35:59,870 --> 00:35:55,800

now a biological signature

743

00:36:03,109 --> 00:35:59,880

doesn't mean that it's a humanoid

744

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:03,119

a biological signature would be the

745

00:36:08,089 --> 00:36:05,760

first confirmation of something

746

00:36:10,849 --> 00:36:08,099

that we would put in the category of

747

00:36:14,690 --> 00:36:10,859

biological life I agree that they still

748

00:36:17,150 --> 00:36:14,700

have not reported even on Mars right he

749

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,160

lives that out they come up and say this

750

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:19,920

looks like the way A fungi would work or

751

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:23,040

this or this but nothing has been put

752

00:36:28,670 --> 00:36:26,640

into even biological signature on Mars

753

00:36:31,010 --> 00:36:28,680

Trappist

754

00:36:33,349 --> 00:36:31,020

this uh that's because there's no known

755

00:36:35,569 --> 00:36:33,359

biological signatures on Mars

756

00:36:37,310 --> 00:36:35,579

has been discovered yet there's a lot of

757

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,320

theories that there was once Life on

758

00:36:42,829 --> 00:36:40,320

Mars information that came to me I think

759

00:36:44,810 --> 00:36:42,839

of it as a two full years ago it may not

760

00:36:46,670 --> 00:36:44,820

be quite that far back

761

00:36:49,849 --> 00:36:46,680

that web

762

00:36:51,310 --> 00:36:49,859

they knew that Trappist has these seven

763

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:51,320

planets

764

00:36:56,569 --> 00:36:52,880

seven

765

00:36:58,250 --> 00:36:56,579

earth-like planets and that the fourth

766

00:37:00,170 --> 00:36:58,260

one from the Sun

767

00:37:03,410 --> 00:37:00,180

has water

768

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:03,420

watery and Rocky substances very much

769

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,800

like Earth

770

00:37:09,410 --> 00:37:06,480

and that

771

00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:09,420

I have had other sources this is sort of

772

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,760

like the program maneuver she puts out

773

00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:14,400

one piece of actual or real or

774

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,800

verifiable truth and then she's going to

775

00:37:21,589 --> 00:37:18,960

stack her alien stories on top of that

776

00:37:24,170 --> 00:37:21,599

one piece as if it somehow makes the

777

00:37:27,109 --> 00:37:24,180

alien stories true as well who said they

778

00:37:30,349 --> 00:37:27,119

already know that there is a

779

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:30,359

civilization interacting with or has

780

00:37:35,210 --> 00:37:32,160

bases on

781

00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:35,220

in the Trappist system now now who said

782

00:37:40,910 --> 00:37:38,880

that nobody from the world of science or

783

00:37:44,410 --> 00:37:40,920

in charge of the James Webb Telescope

784

00:37:47,690 --> 00:37:44,420

ever said that there are bases on

785

00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:47,700

exoplanets in the Trappist system where

786

00:37:51,650 --> 00:37:49,200

is she getting that

787

00:37:54,589 --> 00:37:51,660

but she just making this [h__h] up because

788

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:54,599

nobody's from them said that

789

00:38:01,069 --> 00:37:58,800

and that what Webb could do

790

00:38:04,430 --> 00:38:01,079

pure science

791

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:04,440

we we get breaking news

792

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:07,920

um atmosphere on X Planet at the

793

00:38:14,750 --> 00:38:11,040

trappist-1 solar system very uh

794

00:38:17,089 --> 00:38:14,760

Earth-like planet and it is showing a

795

00:38:20,030 --> 00:38:17,099

biological signature

796

00:38:22,010 --> 00:38:20,040

and by the way I I would love for an

797

00:38:24,050 --> 00:38:22,020

announcement like that to be made

798

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:24,060

but I wonder where is she getting this

799

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:26,640

information from about bases and

800

00:38:32,750 --> 00:38:29,040

civilizations on those planets

801
00:38:35,390 --> 00:38:32,760
the the the web telescope to the best of

802
00:38:37,609 --> 00:38:35,400
my knowledge I don't know how or why

803
00:38:40,250 --> 00:38:37,619
they could detect civilization on an

804
00:38:43,849 --> 00:38:40,260
exoplanet they could detect signatures

805
00:38:45,710 --> 00:38:43,859
like water or rocky you know minerals on

806
00:38:47,690 --> 00:38:45,720
a planet perhaps in the atmosphere

807
00:38:50,030 --> 00:38:47,700
there's various ways that they have done

808
00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:50,040
that the colors

809
00:38:55,730 --> 00:38:53,040
um that they are able to to detect

810
00:38:58,370 --> 00:38:55,740
sometimes they can detect if uh if an

811
00:39:01,130 --> 00:38:58,380
atmosphere of an exoplanet is rich in

812
00:39:04,010 --> 00:39:01,140
different elements Like Oxygen or carbon

813
00:39:07,490 --> 00:39:04,020

dioxide but to detect a civilization

814

00:39:09,050 --> 00:39:07,500

with it you know I don't know uh but she

815

00:39:11,329 --> 00:39:09,060

claims they've already detected

816

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,339

civilizations intelligent civilizations

817

00:39:16,430 --> 00:39:14,400

in the Trappist system and I would just

818

00:39:18,829 --> 00:39:16,440

challenge her like where where where did

819

00:39:22,130 --> 00:39:18,839

they say that they never said that

820

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:22,140

that that's what could happen and then

821

00:39:28,370 --> 00:39:25,500

from there biological signature would

822

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:28,380

then be debated and analyzed and talked

823

00:39:33,230 --> 00:39:32,160

about a scientists and news around the

824

00:39:37,250 --> 00:39:33,240

planet

825

00:39:40,569 --> 00:39:37,260

and then they would either decide that

826

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:40,579

they would then open up more information

827

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:45,440

about actual civilization

828

00:39:52,250 --> 00:39:49,440

or just leave it biological signature

829

00:39:54,770 --> 00:39:52,260

but it's interesting that she she sort

830

00:39:57,530 --> 00:39:54,780

of surrounds her fake story with some

831

00:39:59,630 --> 00:39:57,540

real or verifiable things like the James

832

00:40:01,550 --> 00:39:59,640

Webb Telescope looking for exoplanets

833

00:40:04,250 --> 00:40:01,560

trying to detect signatures of water

834

00:40:07,490 --> 00:40:04,260

liquid water and things like that

835

00:40:10,910 --> 00:40:07,500

she you know she coats her fake story

836

00:40:13,069 --> 00:40:10,920

with a little bit of actual science or

837

00:40:14,510 --> 00:40:13,079

verifiable truth that's in order to make

838

00:40:18,109 --> 00:40:14,520

it more believable

839

00:40:20,329 --> 00:40:18,119

but the parts of the story that she has

840

00:40:22,670 --> 00:40:20,339

tacked on like they detected a

841

00:40:24,349 --> 00:40:22,680

intelligent civilization there's no

842

00:40:27,410 --> 00:40:24,359

verification for this there's no

843

00:40:29,390 --> 00:40:27,420

information to support or claims except

844

00:40:31,310 --> 00:40:29,400

maybe one of her imaginary friends told

845

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:31,320

her that and she's just repeating this

846

00:40:37,490 --> 00:40:34,079

for another year or so

847

00:40:39,890 --> 00:40:37,500

while they keep trying to

848

00:40:41,390 --> 00:40:39,900

what should we say Jimmy at this point

849

00:40:43,609 --> 00:40:41,400

and don't you think that Jimmy church

850

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:43,619

has a responsibility to cut in there and

851
00:40:47,650 --> 00:40:45,599
say well Linda where are you getting

852
00:40:50,329 --> 00:40:47,660
this information from

853
00:40:53,630 --> 00:40:50,339
the the people in charge of the web

854
00:40:57,230 --> 00:40:53,640
telescope have never said we've detected

855
00:40:59,210 --> 00:40:57,240
intelligent bases and and intelligent

856
00:41:00,349 --> 00:40:59,220
species around Trappist they never said

857
00:41:02,870 --> 00:41:00,359
that

858
00:41:05,150 --> 00:41:02,880
and so he just has to keep his mouth

859
00:41:10,089 --> 00:41:05,160
shut while she's lying in order to sell

860
00:41:13,069 --> 00:41:10,099
his stupid audience this 100 fake story

861
00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:13,079
it's been so schizophrenic

862
00:41:19,250 --> 00:41:16,079
the sense last year was that the

863
00:41:22,849 --> 00:41:19,260

government was finally getting ready uh

864

00:41:25,010 --> 00:41:22,859

through that uh what now is called Aero

865

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:25,020

office numbers are looking right lately

866

00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:28,800

Jimmy church at least open up a lot more

867

00:41:35,870 --> 00:41:32,400

about pilot interactions with things

868

00:41:38,690 --> 00:41:35,880

that we're doing physical uh physical

869

00:41:42,829 --> 00:41:38,700

speeds stopping on a dime 90 degree

870

00:41:45,230 --> 00:41:42,839

turns humans cannot do that oh and again

871

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:45,240

with the 90 degree turns

872

00:41:50,210 --> 00:41:48,480

um yeah uh and Patty Wilhelm I explained

873

00:41:52,370 --> 00:41:50,220

at the beginning of the broadcast that I

874

00:41:53,690 --> 00:41:52,380

had to go I didn't have to go my wife

875

00:41:55,790 --> 00:41:53,700

threw me out to go to the cabin

876

00:41:58,010 --> 00:41:55,800

everybody at my house is sick including

877

00:41:59,390 --> 00:41:58,020

her she took some time off to take care

878

00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:59,400

of the children so I'm here at the cabin

879

00:42:04,010 --> 00:42:01,920

I need all the daylight I can get so

880

00:42:05,810 --> 00:42:04,020

we're pushing the shows back to 7 P.M

881

00:42:07,609 --> 00:42:05,820

which is

882

00:42:10,430 --> 00:42:07,619

um around the time that it gets dark

883

00:42:13,790 --> 00:42:10,440

here but I need as much daylight time as

884

00:42:18,650 --> 00:42:13,800

possible uh in order to uh work on that

885

00:42:20,990 --> 00:42:18,660

new land over there during the days yeah

886

00:42:23,630 --> 00:42:21,000

that's a mannequin of church yeah it

887

00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:23,640

might as well you might you could have

888

00:42:28,310 --> 00:42:26,640

just put a mannequin and just threw in a

889

00:42:30,770 --> 00:42:28,320

voiceover every once in a while uh-huh

890

00:42:34,970 --> 00:42:30,780

Linda uh-huh oh great Linda great story

891

00:42:38,270 --> 00:42:34,980

Linda you could this talk about phoning

892

00:42:41,930 --> 00:42:38,280

it in right blue Elizondo and others

893

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:41,940

described the observables that included

894

00:42:47,870 --> 00:42:44,880

that yeah and now Lou Elizondo is making

895

00:42:50,810 --> 00:42:47,880

fake UFO videos in his backyard that

896

00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:50,820

display none of the five observables and

897

00:42:54,890 --> 00:42:52,560

he lied to everybody in the New York

898

00:42:57,470 --> 00:42:54,900

Times the New York Post just reported

899

00:42:59,089 --> 00:42:57,480

that he had no responsibilities and atip

900

00:43:01,490 --> 00:42:59,099

wasn't an official program it didn't

901
00:43:04,130 --> 00:43:01,500
exist so what we get is another

902
00:43:07,010 --> 00:43:04,140
disclosure of Messiah lying for profit

903
00:43:08,990 --> 00:43:07,020
and she's going to quote him going 12

904
00:43:12,349 --> 00:43:09,000
000 miles an hour stopping in the air

905
00:43:14,089 --> 00:43:12,359
yeah uh their stories of things going 12

906
00:43:16,130 --> 00:43:14,099
000 miles an hour but unfortunately we

907
00:43:17,870 --> 00:43:16,140
never get the proof or data that they

908
00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,880
were actually going at 12 000 miles an

909
00:43:23,329 --> 00:43:19,680
hour where the radar tapes they don't

910
00:43:25,490 --> 00:43:23,339
exist humans cannot do that and or going

911
00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,500
12 000 miles an hour and then doing a 90

912
00:43:31,609 --> 00:43:28,319
degree turn humans cannot do that no but

913
00:43:35,569 --> 00:43:31,619

drones can do that and uh

914

00:43:37,309 --> 00:43:35,579

this reminds me of Eric Weinstein who

915

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,319

correctly pointed out that all of these

916

00:43:42,050 --> 00:43:39,599

UFO people love to say that there were

917

00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:42,060

crafts that were breaking the laws of

918

00:43:46,490 --> 00:43:44,400

physics or defying the laws of physics

919

00:43:50,510 --> 00:43:46,500

or we don't add that kind of Technology

920

00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:50,520

but nobody ever proves the claims of

921

00:43:54,290 --> 00:43:53,040

you know like if something really is

922

00:43:56,690 --> 00:43:54,300

doing

923

00:43:59,210 --> 00:43:56,700

12 000 miles an hour and stopping on a

924

00:44:01,550 --> 00:43:59,220

dime yeah that would be newsworthy right

925

00:44:03,890 --> 00:44:01,560

but where are the radar tapes where is

926
00:44:05,569 --> 00:44:03,900
the sensor data where is the proof that

927
00:44:08,329 --> 00:44:05,579
that actually happened we don't have

928
00:44:11,089 --> 00:44:08,339
proof what we have is eyewitness

929
00:44:13,970 --> 00:44:11,099
testimony and stories that are

930
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:13,980
unverified uncorroborated unproven

931
00:44:20,890 --> 00:44:16,800
unevidenced

932
00:44:24,410 --> 00:44:20,900
and those are multiple observes

933
00:44:29,089 --> 00:44:24,420
observables of the UFO phenomena for

934
00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:29,099
what since at least World War II

935
00:44:36,170 --> 00:44:31,920
so we are right now

936
00:44:38,450 --> 00:44:36,180
in March of 2023.

937
00:44:40,970 --> 00:44:38,460
yeah and now she's going to give her

938
00:44:42,530 --> 00:44:40,980

disclosures just around the corner all

939

00:44:45,170 --> 00:44:42,540

these things are happening behind the

940

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:45,180

scenes speech that she has given since

941

00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:49,920

the 80s still in a planet that humans

942

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:52,079

are fighting each other

943

00:44:59,150 --> 00:44:56,240

in the terrible Ukraine

944

00:45:01,390 --> 00:44:59,160

Technologies are available and hidden

945

00:45:03,650 --> 00:45:01,400

that have been provided

946

00:45:05,630 --> 00:45:03,660

our relationship can we get a word

947

00:45:08,569 --> 00:45:05,640

non-humans like the tall whites and the

948

00:45:11,630 --> 00:45:08,579

nordics and the grays

949

00:45:14,089 --> 00:45:11,640

yeah they would and we thought I did I

950

00:45:18,109 --> 00:45:14,099

thought surely this will happen they

951
00:45:20,210 --> 00:45:18,119
will open this up in April of 2023 and

952
00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,220
we will have a biological signature

953
00:45:25,250 --> 00:45:22,560
exactly what's going on Charles All

954
00:45:28,970 --> 00:45:25,260
Humans who have had straightforward

955
00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:28,980
experiences with other beings can begin

956
00:45:37,370 --> 00:45:33,300
to slowly be heard as credible

957
00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:37,380
ear Witnesses eyewitnesses and we will

958
00:45:44,809 --> 00:45:41,819
be introduced to allies and we will

959
00:45:46,670 --> 00:45:44,819
finally finally join

960
00:45:50,270 --> 00:45:46,680
this universe

961
00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:50,280
in where the brain of a human

962
00:45:56,210 --> 00:45:53,760
and a Galaxy and a universe

963
00:45:57,890 --> 00:45:56,220

are made to resonate

964

00:45:59,930 --> 00:45:57,900
with each other

965

00:46:01,730 --> 00:45:59,940
yeah the big announcement the big

966

00:46:04,130 --> 00:46:01,740
disclosure announcement is coming soon

967

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:04,140
she's been saying this since the 1980s

968

00:46:08,410 --> 00:46:06,480
Roger Penrose I know would agree with

969

00:46:11,930 --> 00:46:08,420
that statement

970

00:46:15,410 --> 00:46:11,940
instead it feels like something is

971

00:46:18,349 --> 00:46:15,420
retracting again it feels like we are

972

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,359
coming up into April with everything

973

00:46:22,609 --> 00:46:20,640
should have been a go to at least get

974

00:46:24,770 --> 00:46:22,619
out the information that would lead to

975

00:46:26,750 --> 00:46:24,780
oh yeah the Men in Black are stopping

976
00:46:29,569 --> 00:46:26,760
the announcement of alien disclosure and

977
00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:29,579
discovery of human-like civilizations

978
00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:32,880
in other planets uh exoplanets and the

979
00:46:36,589 --> 00:46:34,800
James Webb Telescope is covering it up

980
00:46:38,690 --> 00:46:36,599
and NASA's covering it up and every

981
00:46:40,849 --> 00:46:38,700
astrophysicist and every scientist on

982
00:46:43,550 --> 00:46:40,859
Earth is part of a great grand

983
00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,560
conspiracy to cover up the truth about

984
00:46:49,309 --> 00:46:46,560
those aliens again there's no evidence

985
00:46:52,730 --> 00:46:49,319
to support this uh you know she just

986
00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:52,740
this is this is research by proclamation

987
00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:56,880
the there's 168 civilizations that just

988
00:47:02,450 --> 00:46:58,800

at this end of the Milky Way galaxy is

989

00:47:05,690 --> 00:47:02,460

what I understand right and if we come

990

00:47:07,250 --> 00:47:05,700

up again to another screeching halt like

991

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:07,260

the man

992

00:47:13,849 --> 00:47:11,520

uh Smith Jones at upper Hayford

993

00:47:17,690 --> 00:47:13,859

he and two men

994

00:47:18,890 --> 00:47:17,700

are just a few yards underneath a huge

995

00:47:21,710 --> 00:47:18,900

triangle

996

00:47:25,370 --> 00:47:21,720

the all three know that they were it was

997

00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,380

there they saw the whatever yeah she has

998

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:28,079

three witnesses to this tremendous UFO

999

00:47:32,809 --> 00:47:30,240

event that she somehow connects to

1000

00:47:35,690 --> 00:47:32,819

rendelson Forest but we can't have the

1001
00:47:38,210 --> 00:47:35,700
names of those people it's just trust me

1002
00:47:39,170 --> 00:47:38,220
dude they told me the story and it's

1003
00:47:42,109 --> 00:47:39,180
true

1004
00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:42,119
and this is ridiculous and this is

1005
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:44,160
childish and stupid

1006
00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,480
uh so we're up to I think three four

1007
00:47:52,910 --> 00:47:50,880
five Anonymous sources that she has

1008
00:47:55,550 --> 00:47:52,920
cited for this information that she's

1009
00:47:59,210 --> 00:47:55,560
sharing on Jimmy Church's show and Jimmy

1010
00:48:01,849 --> 00:47:59,220
Church hasn't bothered to point out that

1011
00:48:03,950 --> 00:48:01,859
everything that she has said we're an

1012
00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:03,960
hour and 15 minutes everything that she

1013
00:48:08,750 --> 00:48:06,720

has said this woman has said in an hour

1014

00:48:12,109 --> 00:48:08,760

and 15 minute interview

1015

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:12,119

was all attributed to Anonymous sources

1016

00:48:18,170 --> 00:48:14,160

that no one else is allowed to know the

1017

00:48:21,470 --> 00:48:18,180

name of that fact check except their

1018

00:48:23,569 --> 00:48:21,480

military credentials all everything that

1019

00:48:25,849 --> 00:48:23,579

she said and in this hour and 15 minutes

1020

00:48:28,730 --> 00:48:25,859

has been attributed to

1021

00:48:30,349 --> 00:48:28,740

Anonymous sources right she mentions the

1022

00:48:33,230 --> 00:48:30,359

name of somebody we can try to look him

1023

00:48:34,910 --> 00:48:33,240

up and talk to him but

1024

00:48:37,250 --> 00:48:34,920

um I'm not hopeful that we're going to

1025

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:37,260

find that he is the person she's

1026

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:39,660

discussing so

1027

00:48:44,210 --> 00:48:41,760

five Anonymous sources I think we're up

1028

00:48:46,250 --> 00:48:44,220

to in an hour and 15 minutes that's an

1029

00:48:48,530 --> 00:48:46,260

awful lot of trust me dude with your

1030

00:48:50,450 --> 00:48:48,540

alien stories Linda why don't you

1031

00:48:53,150 --> 00:48:50,460

release the names so that other

1032

00:48:57,290 --> 00:48:53,160

researchers can interview them talk to

1033

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:57,300

them and that their claims that their

1034

00:49:02,030 --> 00:49:00,240

military background find out if they

1035

00:49:04,910 --> 00:49:02,040

really are who they're telling you they

1036

00:49:07,250 --> 00:49:04,920

are but we never get that we get trust

1037

00:49:09,530 --> 00:49:07,260

me dude this is a true story because my

1038

00:49:11,650 --> 00:49:09,540

Anonymous imaginary friends told me it's

1039

00:49:13,190 --> 00:49:11,660

true

1040

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:13,200

static

1041

00:49:18,530 --> 00:49:15,599

material that was going on the bottom

1042

00:49:20,329 --> 00:49:18,540

they knew that there was not one sound

1043

00:49:24,290 --> 00:49:20,339

that this craft

1044

00:49:30,109 --> 00:49:28,069

those men those women who have been in

1045

00:49:32,270 --> 00:49:30,119

those situations so many of them

1046

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:32,280

hundreds of them that have communicated

1047

00:49:38,210 --> 00:49:35,520

with me and continue to communicate and

1048

00:49:40,250 --> 00:49:38,220

I have to protect them oh that's why

1049

00:49:41,569 --> 00:49:40,260

they're Anonymous are we having to

1050

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:41,579

protect

1051

00:49:51,609 --> 00:49:45,960

the truth and truth tellers why can this

1052

00:49:57,050 --> 00:49:54,410

and that's why none of this is woo-woo

1053

00:49:58,730 --> 00:49:57,060

Jim yeah I I absolutely believe in

1054

00:50:00,650 --> 00:49:58,740

unidentified flying objects because

1055

00:50:03,170 --> 00:50:00,660

there are objects in the sky that remain

1056

00:50:05,690 --> 00:50:03,180

unidentified uh probably every day on

1057

00:50:07,790 --> 00:50:05,700

Earth the problem that I have is people

1058

00:50:10,550 --> 00:50:07,800

jumping to aliens without sufficient

1059

00:50:13,730 --> 00:50:10,560

evidence or proof that there is actually

1060

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:13,740

an alien civilization either visiting or

1061

00:50:18,770 --> 00:50:15,839

surveilling Earth all these people make

1062

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:18,780

that jump without sufficient evidence

1063

00:50:24,410 --> 00:50:22,079

and by the way I think it would make the

1064

00:50:27,230 --> 00:50:24,420

world an incredibly cooler place if

1065

00:50:28,849 --> 00:50:27,240

tomorrow we got confirmation of uh an

1066

00:50:32,329 --> 00:50:28,859

alien species

1067

00:50:35,150 --> 00:50:32,339

for civilization visiting Earth I would

1068

00:50:38,569 --> 00:50:35,160

love that so I'm not opposed to the idea

1069

00:50:40,550 --> 00:50:38,579

but what I'm opposed to is grifters who

1070

00:50:43,309 --> 00:50:40,560

make tens of thousands of dollars making

1071

00:50:45,530 --> 00:50:43,319

the jump from UFO to alien without

1072

00:50:47,690 --> 00:50:45,540

providing any

1073

00:50:49,790 --> 00:50:47,700

let alone overwhelming evidence they

1074

00:50:51,710 --> 00:50:49,800

don't have any evidence that it's alien

1075

00:50:54,049 --> 00:50:51,720

civilizations

1076

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,059

um they got a lot of stories from

1077

00:50:59,210 --> 00:50:56,160

Anonymous sources they got a lot of uh

1078

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:59,220

trust me dude you know and and this is

1079

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:01,440

the problem that I have and the fact

1080

00:51:05,930 --> 00:51:03,839

that people are profiting to the tune of

1081

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:05,940

hundreds of thousands of dollars

1082

00:51:11,870 --> 00:51:09,359

for decades-long careers of regurgitated

1083

00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:11,880

stories from Anonymous sources is

1084

00:51:18,109 --> 00:51:13,800

absolutely ridiculous

1085

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:18,119

and in my opinion her making tens of

1086

00:51:24,650 --> 00:51:22,079

thousands of dollars uh or more selling

1087

00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:24,660

provably fake stories and saying that

1088

00:51:30,650 --> 00:51:27,119

they are true is a form of Consumer

1089

00:51:32,990 --> 00:51:30,660

Fraud she is defrauding the public

1090

00:51:35,870 --> 00:51:33,000

and her books are filled with the same

1091

00:51:38,089 --> 00:51:35,880

kind of nonsensical stories uh without

1092

00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:38,099

sufficient evidence or proof thus he

1093

00:51:43,250 --> 00:51:41,040

does do a good job of trying to fake the

1094

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:43,260

evidence and fake you know the stuff

1095

00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:47,280

that were great just repeat stories that

1096

00:51:51,950 --> 00:51:49,319

people have told you without

1097

00:51:55,730 --> 00:51:51,960

corroborating Witnesses without you know

1098

00:51:57,710 --> 00:51:55,740

it's very shaky and I truly believe that

1099

00:52:00,170 --> 00:51:57,720

her selling a hundred percent provably

1100

00:52:02,809 --> 00:52:00,180

fake stories especially in the cases of

1101
00:52:04,910 --> 00:52:02,819
these fake alien pictures is a form of

1102
00:52:06,650 --> 00:52:04,920
fraud she made tens of thousands of

1103
00:52:08,990 --> 00:52:06,660
dollars telling people that these this

1104
00:52:11,569 --> 00:52:09,000
picture off of goddamn video game cover

1105
00:52:13,490 --> 00:52:11,579
was a real alien picture taken on the

1106
00:52:15,609 --> 00:52:13,500
moon she made thousands of dollars

1107
00:52:18,650 --> 00:52:15,619
selling that story it's provably 100

1108
00:52:20,809 --> 00:52:18,660
fake to make thousands of dollars on the

1109
00:52:24,109 --> 00:52:20,819
orange gray alien story it's provably

1110
00:52:26,690 --> 00:52:24,119
fake give the money back you defrauded

1111
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:26,700
the public you lied to everyone for

1112
00:52:30,910 --> 00:52:27,839
money

1113
00:52:33,010 --> 00:52:30,920

I think that's wrong

1114

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:33,020

it's never been

1115

00:52:40,670 --> 00:52:37,680

I use I use woo as a as a as a blanket

1116

00:52:42,829 --> 00:52:40,680

to cover everything but my but if we go

1117

00:52:46,930 --> 00:52:42,839

back to my question at which I'm not

1118

00:52:49,670 --> 00:52:46,940

going to do uh uh

1119

00:52:53,329 --> 00:52:49,680

no no no no no I want to stay right

1120

00:52:55,490 --> 00:52:53,339

where we are because uh a few things did

1121

00:52:58,430 --> 00:52:55,500

happen this week that I I found very

1122

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:58,440

interesting one we have uh now we're

1123

00:53:03,410 --> 00:53:00,240

gonna get now we're gonna get Jimmy's

1124

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:03,420

analysis of what's really going on as if

1125

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:06,000

a guy who has been pushing and promoting

1126
00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:09,960
UFO scammers for decades has some secret

1127
00:53:17,089 --> 00:53:13,920
knowledge or insight into what's really

1128
00:53:19,309 --> 00:53:17,099
going on right what what the real truth

1129
00:53:21,710 --> 00:53:19,319
is Right you've been host Jimmy church

1130
00:53:24,290 --> 00:53:21,720
has been hosting scammers scamming

1131
00:53:26,270 --> 00:53:24,300
people for decades he works the

1132
00:53:28,970 --> 00:53:26,280
conferences that all the scammers work

1133
00:53:32,510 --> 00:53:28,980
right but he's going to give us his

1134
00:53:35,930 --> 00:53:32,520
analysis now uh great the paper written

1135
00:53:39,049 --> 00:53:35,940
by Avi lope and uh Kirkpatrick about and

1136
00:53:45,290 --> 00:53:41,990
the thing that they they stated in there

1137
00:53:49,130 --> 00:53:45,300
and I just really really

1138
00:53:51,710 --> 00:53:49,140

um um and perplexed it's not the

1139

00:53:54,349 --> 00:53:51,720

statement about a Mothership dropping

1140

00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:54,359

off probes that's pretty you know and

1141

00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:57,300

for Avi to write that yeah it's a

1142

00:54:02,990 --> 00:54:00,480

hypothetical uh anyway

1143

00:54:08,329 --> 00:54:03,000

um you have to ask the most important

1144

00:54:10,849 --> 00:54:08,339

question which is why what is Avi basing

1145

00:54:12,589 --> 00:54:10,859

this on he's a very smart guy he doesn't

1146

00:54:15,049 --> 00:54:12,599

just yeah he's a very smart guy but he

1147

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:15,059

got a muamu a hundred percent wrong and

1148

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,559

he made tens of thousands of dollars

1149

00:54:21,170 --> 00:54:18,240

telling people that a space Rock

1150

00:54:24,049 --> 00:54:21,180

essentially a comet was an alien

1151
00:54:26,690 --> 00:54:24,059
Mothership or alien uh probe of some

1152
00:54:29,390 --> 00:54:26,700
sort turns out that's not really the

1153
00:54:31,609 --> 00:54:29,400
case right but hey he said some other

1154
00:54:32,809 --> 00:54:31,619
stuff about aliens we like so let's pump

1155
00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:32,819
that in

1156
00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:35,940
just write stuff to write it he has

1157
00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:38,160
people coming to him like I have people

1158
00:54:43,849 --> 00:54:41,040
coming to me that are frustrated and

1159
00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:43,859
they know we are in a universe that is

1160
00:54:47,630 --> 00:54:45,599
full and teaming with other

1161
00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:47,640
Consciousness correct and that they are

1162
00:54:53,870 --> 00:54:50,160
trying if you could be the scientist

1163
00:54:56,750 --> 00:54:53,880

that brought forth 100 proof of other

1164

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,760

intelligent life in the universe you

1165

00:55:01,670 --> 00:54:58,559

would be in the history books you would

1166

00:55:04,430 --> 00:55:01,680

be rich you would be famous right why

1167

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:04,440

would he withhold that why would he not

1168

00:55:10,210 --> 00:55:07,200

give us the evidence of proof unless he

1169

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:10,220

doesn't have evidence or proof he has

1170

00:55:16,609 --> 00:55:13,680

hypothesis which a hypothesis is fine to

1171

00:55:19,309 --> 00:55:16,619

have but hypothesis should be part of an

1172

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:19,319

experimental process in which you prove

1173

00:55:27,170 --> 00:55:23,599

your hypothesis is true with data with

1174

00:55:30,410 --> 00:55:27,180

research with you know investigatory

1175

00:55:32,510 --> 00:55:30,420

skills and you prove your hypothesis is

1176

00:55:34,609 --> 00:55:32,520

correct but to just throw out a

1177

00:55:35,390 --> 00:55:34,619

hypothesis and never prove it has no

1178

00:55:39,530 --> 00:55:35,400

value

1179

00:55:43,549 --> 00:55:39,540

to find how do we crack it open without

1180

00:55:46,010 --> 00:55:43,559

causing hysteria in some populations and

1181

00:55:48,770 --> 00:55:46,020

boredom in other populations because

1182

00:55:50,990 --> 00:55:48,780

they're going to be so many people that

1183

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:51,000

you and I know will say I told you so

1184

00:55:56,690 --> 00:55:53,760

yeah I know exactly right exactly right

1185

00:55:58,430 --> 00:55:56,700

so we had that this week well we'll

1186

00:55:59,630 --> 00:55:58,440

Circle back to it I'm not going to let

1187

00:56:02,870 --> 00:55:59,640

that go

1188

00:56:06,589 --> 00:56:02,880

um but uh number two uh just yesterday

1189

00:56:10,849 --> 00:56:06,599

James Webb uh the the team there

1190

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:10,859

announced uh it's not the first bio

1191

00:56:16,010 --> 00:56:12,960

signatures that they have discovered but

1192

00:56:19,609 --> 00:56:16,020

it was the most on a single planet to

1193

00:56:21,770 --> 00:56:19,619

date they found five bio signatures on

1194

00:56:23,809 --> 00:56:21,780

one planet I don't have the name of the

1195

00:56:26,089 --> 00:56:23,819

the number designated yeah because why

1196

00:56:28,010 --> 00:56:26,099

would you have you know actual facts or

1197

00:56:30,250 --> 00:56:28,020

evidence to support your arguments I

1198

00:56:33,230 --> 00:56:30,260

read it somewhere it must

1199

00:56:35,809 --> 00:56:33,240

yeah they they

1200

00:56:38,450 --> 00:56:35,819

with the web telescope they can detect

1201
00:56:41,150 --> 00:56:38,460
like I said the presence of things like

1202
00:56:44,270 --> 00:56:41,160
oxygen or carbon dioxide or perhaps

1203
00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:44,280
liquid water right

1204
00:56:49,790 --> 00:56:47,040
um but that's a huge jump from that to

1205
00:56:52,609 --> 00:56:49,800
there's alien bases on those planets

1206
00:56:53,870 --> 00:56:52,619
that's what Linda is saying so Jimmy's

1207
00:56:56,569 --> 00:56:53,880
going to bring in some real or

1208
00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:56,579
verifiable information that he thinks

1209
00:57:00,410 --> 00:56:58,319
will bolster her fake story somehow

1210
00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:00,420
nation of the planet in front of me but

1211
00:57:06,609 --> 00:57:02,880
they found water they found oxygen they

1212
00:57:09,770 --> 00:57:06,619
found carbon monoxide carbon monoxide

1213
00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:09,780

but a bio signature is

1214

00:57:15,710 --> 00:57:13,440

is something that would tie it directly

1215

00:57:19,130 --> 00:57:15,720

to biological life they're talking about

1216

00:57:21,010 --> 00:57:19,140

ingredients for biological life I

1217

00:57:25,609 --> 00:57:21,020

reported that I'm talking about

1218

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:25,619

reporting biological life but isn't it

1219

00:57:32,329 --> 00:57:29,280

exciting Linda yeah oh by the way yeah

1220

00:57:34,190 --> 00:57:32,339

it's exciting for alien grifters the way

1221

00:57:37,849 --> 00:57:34,200

that Linda and I are talking right now

1222

00:57:40,970 --> 00:57:37,859

this is how we do it over champagne uh

1223

00:57:44,569 --> 00:57:40,980

late into the night this is not some uh

1224

00:57:47,630 --> 00:57:44,579

Jimmy and Linda no no this is how Linda

1225

00:57:50,030 --> 00:57:47,640

and I just talked and we're doing that

1226
00:57:52,130 --> 00:57:50,040
tonight but Linda this is how we Griff

1227
00:57:55,609 --> 00:57:52,140
together isn't that exciting to have

1228
00:57:58,250 --> 00:57:55,619
those five so the system and maybe that

1229
00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:58,260
is a going to indicate that they're

1230
00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:01,680
finally going to open this up using the

1231
00:58:06,349 --> 00:58:04,079
web exactly as it was described to me a

1232
00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:06,359
couple of years ago right and what a

1233
00:58:12,290 --> 00:58:09,359
great thing if they would do it oh my

1234
00:58:15,250 --> 00:58:12,300
God to get yeah so she's been telling

1235
00:58:19,069 --> 00:58:15,260
stories about the James Webb cover-up

1236
00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:19,079
since uh it was launched essentially and

1237
00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:20,880
has yet to prove that they're covering

1238
00:58:25,609 --> 00:58:22,920

anything up in fact when they have new

1239

00:58:27,710 --> 00:58:25,619

data to share that is verifiable data

1240

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:27,720

they do so and there's various news

1241

00:58:34,430 --> 00:58:31,040

stories of that give this whole planet

1242

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:34,440

more hope right now doesn't the planet

1243

00:58:39,650 --> 00:58:36,720

feel like it's being sucked into a

1244

00:58:42,890 --> 00:58:39,660

timeline with the Ukrainian and the the

1245

00:58:44,990 --> 00:58:42,900

China and Russia and that everybody is

1246

00:58:47,930 --> 00:58:45,000

worried we're going to have a nuclear

1247

00:58:49,789 --> 00:58:47,940

war on this planet as insane as yeah

1248

00:58:51,789 --> 00:58:49,799

champagne that somebody else and there's

1249

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:51,799

something about stupid people talking

1250

00:58:56,750 --> 00:58:54,960

with Scientists these two clowns are

1251

00:58:59,150 --> 00:58:56,760

selling fake stories and they're

1252

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:59,160

drinking champagne from this from the

1253

00:59:01,970 --> 00:59:00,480

money that they make selling fake

1254

00:59:04,910 --> 00:59:01,980

stories great looking great great

1255

00:59:07,549 --> 00:59:04,920

options at the web they're finding that

1256

00:59:09,710 --> 00:59:07,559

there are atmospheres around planets and

1257

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:09,720

what if they do and camera and could you

1258

00:59:12,530 --> 00:59:10,799

imagine if they were honest with each

1259

00:59:13,730 --> 00:59:12,540

other man we did a great job pushing

1260

00:59:16,670 --> 00:59:13,740

these fake stories with all these

1261

00:59:19,250 --> 00:59:16,680

anonymous courses tonight crack that pop

1262

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:19,260

that champagne let's celebrate report a

1263

00:59:23,809 --> 00:59:21,119

Bible we made a lot of money from stupid

1264

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:23,819

people tonight logical signature could

1265

00:59:31,730 --> 00:59:26,880

that completely change this feeling that

1266

00:59:34,730 --> 00:59:31,740

we're being shut in and taken down to a

1267

00:59:37,490 --> 00:59:34,740

nuclear war just because of testosterone

1268

00:59:41,410 --> 00:59:37,500

people who want to fight with nukes

1269

00:59:45,289 --> 00:59:41,420

right right right right it's uh yeah

1270

00:59:47,210 --> 00:59:45,299

as if uh you know all the wars on planet

1271

00:59:49,069 --> 00:59:47,220

Earth would just stop if we found out

1272

00:59:50,569 --> 00:59:49,079

about intelligent life on other planets

1273

00:59:52,970 --> 00:59:50,579

because we would realize we're all part

1274

00:59:54,770 --> 00:59:52,980

of the human race and yeah and we can

1275

00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:54,780

all sit in a circle and sing Kumbaya

1276

00:59:58,730 --> 00:59:57,119

together no I I don't think that the

1277

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,740

announcement

1278

01:00:02,329 --> 01:00:00,960

would it change people's attitudes I

1279

01:00:04,849 --> 01:00:02,339

think so but I don't think an

1280

01:00:07,010 --> 01:00:04,859

announcement of intelligent species of

1281

01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:07,020

aliens on other planets somewhere in the

1282

01:00:12,650 --> 01:00:09,900

universe would stop Wars on our planet

1283

01:00:14,990 --> 01:00:12,660

right if anything we probably to go

1284

01:00:18,890 --> 01:00:15,000

invade them right we are a war-like

1285

01:00:20,930 --> 01:00:18,900

species it's not gonna happen I just by

1286

01:00:23,690 --> 01:00:20,940

Bill well I believe that our E.T

1287

01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:23,700

brothers and sisters would step in

1288

01:00:30,289 --> 01:00:27,119

number one they need us to evolve and we

1289

01:00:31,789 --> 01:00:30,299

can't evolve if we blast ourselves I

1290

01:00:33,530 --> 01:00:31,799

just don't believe and the other thing

1291

01:00:36,049 --> 01:00:33,540

is I just think that cooler heads are

1292

01:00:40,370 --> 01:00:36,059

going to Prevail well may I ask you a

1293

01:00:43,069 --> 01:00:40,380

question that bothers me sure why do you

1294

01:00:44,450 --> 01:00:43,079

think the last 45

1295

01:00:46,089 --> 01:00:44,460

000 and thanks for being a member

1296

01:00:49,309 --> 01:00:46,099

neanderthal

1297

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:49,319

crossfaded to cromanian Homo sapiens

1298

01:00:55,069 --> 01:00:52,400

sapien oh she said it and Homo sapiens

1299

01:00:59,329 --> 01:00:55,079

sapien that is evolving

1300

01:01:01,970 --> 01:00:59,339

and now we are at 2023 and we are the

1301
01:01:07,250 --> 01:01:01,980
current crop of Romanian Homo sapiens

1302
01:01:09,289 --> 01:01:07,260
sapien why during that whole period 45

1303
01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:09,299
000 years

1304
01:01:15,170 --> 01:01:10,799
why

1305
01:01:23,829 --> 01:01:19,490
from the truth of a conscious vast

1306
01:01:28,250 --> 01:01:23,839
Universe filled with other life forms

1307
01:01:31,910 --> 01:01:28,260
yeah what was to be gained by power

1308
01:01:34,430 --> 01:01:31,920
Brokers yes were ETS like the Anunnaki

1309
01:01:38,990 --> 01:01:34,440
on this planet right and again she's

1310
01:01:42,109 --> 01:01:39,000
pushing that Annunaki created humans by

1311
01:01:45,289 --> 01:01:42,119
manipulating our DNA and again this is

1312
01:01:48,430 --> 01:01:45,299
unproven hypothesis unproven theory of

1313
01:01:49,990 --> 01:01:48,440

one Zechariah sitchin who was really

1314

01:01:53,049 --> 01:01:50,000

sorely

1315

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:53,059

educated in ancient languages and

1316

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:56,400

mis-translated many of the Sumerian

1317

01:02:03,829 --> 01:01:59,520

Tablets that he claims prove that aliens

1318

01:02:07,549 --> 01:02:03,839

came here and uh created humans

1319

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:07,559

and matching DNA creating a whole bunch

1320

01:02:13,789 --> 01:02:10,319

of different species and when they made

1321

01:02:15,230 --> 01:02:13,799

kramanian Homo sapiens sapien somebody

1322

01:02:18,530 --> 01:02:15,240

decided

1323

01:02:22,910 --> 01:02:18,540

they are not to know anything about

1324

01:02:25,789 --> 01:02:22,920

other life forms they will look at us as

1325

01:02:28,430 --> 01:02:25,799

Angels they will look at us as something

1326

01:02:31,370 --> 01:02:28,440

that is not Earthly

1327

01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:31,380

yeah these big statements and again no

1328

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:33,839

evidence or proof of that just stories

1329

01:02:39,049 --> 01:02:36,240

from a guy who made a living selling

1330

01:02:42,530 --> 01:02:39,059

stories of Ancient Aliens and once that

1331

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:42,540

began we are now the inheritors of it

1332

01:02:47,630 --> 01:02:45,119

doesn't anybody else think that you know

1333

01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:47,640

we have geneticists we have scientists

1334

01:02:51,710 --> 01:02:49,980

on planet Earth who know an awful lot

1335

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:51,720

about DNA

1336

01:02:55,609 --> 01:02:53,460

does anybody else

1337

01:02:58,849 --> 01:02:55,619

think that maybe if there were

1338

01:03:01,069 --> 01:02:58,859

signatures of DNA manipulation in our

1339

01:03:05,089 --> 01:03:01,079

past that we'd be able to detect that I

1340

01:03:07,789 --> 01:03:05,099

do and we don't uh so why is that is it

1341

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,799

because these stories of the Anunnaki

1342

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:10,079

creating human beings are just that

1343

01:03:16,190 --> 01:03:13,440

stories myths creation myth just like

1344

01:03:19,609 --> 01:03:16,200

the Garden of Eden the very strange

1345

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:19,619

editing all of the history of humanity

1346

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:24,000

why were we never told then and why is

1347

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,119

it so difficult now to just tell what

1348

01:03:33,650 --> 01:03:30,240

seems like an obvious truth yeah the

1349

01:03:38,030 --> 01:03:33,660

universe is full of life it's a great

1350

01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:38,040

question but I don't agree with you and

1351

01:03:44,809 --> 01:03:40,740

let me and so I'll answer them oh great

1352

01:03:49,609 --> 01:03:44,819

question and let me explain all right

1353

01:03:53,150 --> 01:03:49,619

um I believe that until very recently in

1354

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:53,160

the last couple of thousand years uh and

1355

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,160

probably the last 100 years but up until

1356

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,760

that point I think that we got along I I

1357

01:04:05,030 --> 01:04:01,680

don't think that there were any barriers

1358

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,040

between us and E.T and the reason is

1359

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,920

this if you go back to uh five thousand

1360

01:04:11,450 --> 01:04:09,839

years ago Linda three thousand years ago

1361

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:11,460

and

1362

01:04:16,430 --> 01:04:14,400

um you uh have your little I'm getting

1363

01:04:20,270 --> 01:04:16,440

Dumber just listening to this class

1364

01:04:22,430 --> 01:04:20,280

Village and somebody comes over from

1365

01:04:25,609 --> 01:04:22,440

another Village that you've never seen

1366

01:04:29,089 --> 01:04:25,619

before and they make the 50 mile Trek

1367

01:04:31,490 --> 01:04:29,099

you have met somebody new a new culture

1368

01:04:35,809 --> 01:04:31,500

and and that's what and when something

1369

01:04:38,210 --> 01:04:35,819

came out of the sky it wasn't uh from

1370

01:04:40,730 --> 01:04:38,220

space it wasn't ET it was just somebody

1371

01:04:42,530 --> 01:04:40,740

new to meet and I don't think that there

1372

01:04:46,250 --> 01:04:42,540

were barriers there I don't think that

1373

01:04:47,870 --> 01:04:46,260

there was any angst it was just uh

1374

01:04:51,230 --> 01:04:47,880

something new and everybody was

1375

01:04:54,109 --> 01:04:51,240

discovering stuff it was only until very

1376

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:54,119

recently where I'm definitely getting

1377

01:04:59,930 --> 01:04:56,400

Dumber listening to this clown this

1378

01:05:02,809 --> 01:04:59,940

blockade of knowledge has started and I

1379

01:05:06,530 --> 01:05:02,819

would I would probably be very confident

1380

01:05:09,170 --> 01:05:06,540

in saying that it started in 1947 and

1381

01:05:11,390 --> 01:05:09,180

you know because of Roswell long before

1382

01:05:12,910 --> 01:05:11,400

that Hitler was talking about AI de

1383

01:05:15,049 --> 01:05:12,920

Baron

1384

01:05:16,970 --> 01:05:15,059

extraterrestrials helping him in the

1385

01:05:19,130 --> 01:05:16,980

third oh yeah that's right and where did

1386

01:05:21,470 --> 01:05:19,140

she get that information from she got

1387

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:21,480

that information from the Nazi girl the

1388

01:05:26,690 --> 01:05:24,480

Nazi girl who was a reincarnated SS Nazi

1389

01:05:28,849 --> 01:05:26,700

General told her that Hitler was talking

1390

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:28,859

about aldebaran aliens from the

1391

01:05:33,230 --> 01:05:30,480

aldebaran system

1392

01:05:34,849 --> 01:05:33,240

and uh what is that girl's proof of

1393

01:05:37,910 --> 01:05:34,859

those statements well I was a

1394

01:05:40,250 --> 01:05:37,920

reincarnated SS General right I was a

1395

01:05:42,829 --> 01:05:40,260

Nazi SS General and I knew Hitler in a

1396

01:05:44,750 --> 01:05:42,839

previous life and he told me these

1397

01:05:47,270 --> 01:05:44,760

things and Linda's just repeating these

1398

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:47,280

things as if they are proven verifiable

1399

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:51,119

facts and they are not 30s yeah but he

1400

01:05:56,750 --> 01:05:54,000

wasn't covering it up he wasn't no I

1401

01:05:58,809 --> 01:05:56,760

think they were well possibly but what

1402

01:06:02,210 --> 01:05:58,819

I'm I'm just talking about the timeline

1403

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:02,220

okay so I'm just saying just until very

1404

01:06:07,490 --> 01:06:04,920

recently yeah this is something I think

1405

01:06:11,150 --> 01:06:07,500

that before then no I don't think that

1406

01:06:14,329 --> 01:06:11,160

there was a big deal when the when the

1407

01:06:16,849 --> 01:06:14,339

Nuremberg woodcuts this is a strange

1408

01:06:19,370 --> 01:06:16,859

form of entertainment for me I I just

1409

01:06:22,730 --> 01:06:19,380

watch videos and yell at the at the

1410

01:06:25,490 --> 01:06:22,740

computer most of the time and and so now

1411

01:06:27,470 --> 01:06:25,500

I'm able to do it and and uh entertain

1412

01:06:29,329 --> 01:06:27,480

people with the with this it's

1413

01:06:30,109 --> 01:06:29,339

interesting

1414

01:06:31,849 --> 01:06:30,119

um

1415

01:06:34,430 --> 01:06:31,859

Anthony Peterson with a Kind and

1416

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:34,440

Generous five dollar Super Chat uh

1417

01:06:40,970 --> 01:06:36,960

saying like the 7 P.M start time maybe

1418

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:40,980

consider the 7 PM start time on uh

1419

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:43,440

part as part of the future rotation of

1420

01:06:46,670 --> 01:06:45,599

shows I still want to believe and we

1421

01:06:49,069 --> 01:06:46,680

thank you for your kindness your

1422

01:06:52,250 --> 01:06:49,079

generosity and support Anthony Peterson

1423

01:06:53,809 --> 01:06:52,260

long time show supporter uh we thank you

1424

01:06:55,609 --> 01:06:53,819

very much for your kindness generosity

1425

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:55,619

and support and helping us to praise the

1426

01:06:59,390 --> 01:06:57,839

cash thank you for your kindness Anthony

1427

01:07:01,849 --> 01:06:59,400

Peterson

1428

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,859

um yeah I will we'll consider it we'll

1429

01:07:05,630 --> 01:07:03,599

see how it goes this week

1430

01:07:08,089 --> 01:07:05,640

um you know unfortunately because it's

1431

01:07:10,370 --> 01:07:08,099

not our usual time we we're missing like

1432

01:07:14,569 --> 01:07:10,380

a hundred people but that's to be

1433

01:07:17,450 --> 01:07:14,579

expected maybe if we do it on a uh on a

1434

01:07:21,289 --> 01:07:17,460

regular scheduled basis we'll get you

1435

01:07:24,650 --> 01:07:21,299

know the numbers back Done Right was

1436

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:24,660

there a big freak out on that no no I

1437

01:07:29,809 --> 01:07:26,460

just think I don't know that anybody

1438

01:07:32,329 --> 01:07:29,819

knows exactly what happened I agree with

1439

01:07:35,150 --> 01:07:32,339

you Gunslingers let me ask you do you

1440

01:07:38,690 --> 01:07:35,160

think that what we have gotten in carved

1441

01:07:49,609 --> 01:07:38,700

Stone hello quickly with the language of

1442

01:07:49,619 --> 01:07:55,210

and I knew

1443

01:07:59,089 --> 01:07:57,710

for those just joining us here watching

1444

01:08:01,849 --> 01:07:59,099

true Seekers and we're going through

1445

01:08:03,170 --> 01:08:01,859

this Cavalcade of [h__h] on the Jimmy

1446

01:08:05,809 --> 01:08:03,180

Church show

1447

01:08:07,609 --> 01:08:05,819

um Linda Moulton Hal just cited as a

1448

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:07,619

source for her information a

1449

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:11,039

reincarnated Nazi Hitler chick you know

1450

01:08:15,650 --> 01:08:13,440

that girl Marina sarin who also has an

1451

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:15,660

only fans where she will dildo herself

1452

01:08:19,309 --> 01:08:17,759

for you for 40 bucks while calling your

1453

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:19,319

name

1454

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:22,080

um yeah that that is the source that she

1455

01:08:28,130 --> 01:08:25,199

is citing here talking who told her that

1456

01:08:30,169 --> 01:08:28,140

Hitler was talking to uh aliens from the

1457

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:30,179

aldebaran system

1458

01:08:35,870 --> 01:08:32,400

that's the quality of her information

1459

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:35,880

her source is a girl who claims to be an

1460

01:08:41,570 --> 01:08:38,400

alien hybrid who claims to have had

1461

01:08:44,930 --> 01:08:41,580

alien babies who claims to have been a

1462

01:08:47,450 --> 01:08:44,940

reincarnated Nazi SS General and also a

1463

01:08:49,849 --> 01:08:47,460

reincarnated Braille Society girl

1464

01:08:52,610 --> 01:08:49,859

psychic that's the source of her

1465

01:08:56,090 --> 01:08:52,620

information the same girl who will dildo

1466

01:08:58,130 --> 01:08:56,100

herself for you for forty dollars that

1467

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:58,140

is the quality of Linda Moulton house

1468

01:09:04,010 --> 01:09:01,440

sources Nazi girls who have only fans

1469

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,020

where they'll dildo themselves for forty

1470

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:06,480

dollars for you right

1471

01:09:10,970 --> 01:09:09,359

great great quality of information and

1472

01:09:15,950 --> 01:09:10,980

sourcing great

1473

01:09:20,030 --> 01:09:15,960

as controlling Gods that's right and no

1474

01:09:23,209 --> 01:09:20,040

humans they they argued about the poor

1475

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:23,219

chattel humans and remember it was that

1476

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:27,679

they the humans were uh not useful they

1477

01:09:35,689 --> 01:09:32,719

uh and Leo wanted to destroy humans

1478

01:09:38,530 --> 01:09:35,699

ends up arguing and this is all just

1479

01:09:41,689 --> 01:09:38,540

Epic of Gilgamesh and Zechariah sitchin

1480

01:09:44,329 --> 01:09:41,699

these are myths that is the just like

1481

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,339

the myths in the Bible of of the Garden

1482

01:09:50,510 --> 01:09:46,799

of Eden and things like that so-called

1483

01:09:54,169 --> 01:09:50,520

famous war that might have produced the

1484

01:09:56,930 --> 01:09:54,179

triniti class in the Sahara and parts of

1485

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:56,940

uh India that might relate to something

1486

01:10:04,430 --> 01:10:00,080

that was releasing like an atomic bomb

1487

01:10:06,709 --> 01:10:04,440

uh back in the time of the Anunnaki now

1488

01:10:09,709 --> 01:10:06,719

that is interesting there are some

1489

01:10:13,310 --> 01:10:09,719

strange sites around the world with um

1490

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:13,320

essentially rock that was turned into

1491

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:16,560

glass from extremely high temperatures

1492

01:10:22,370 --> 01:10:20,400

and no geologists or scientist is really

1493

01:10:24,830 --> 01:10:22,380

quite sure how that happened it could

1494

01:10:27,290 --> 01:10:24,840

have happened from a nuclear blast

1495

01:10:29,390 --> 01:10:27,300

uh but there could be other explanations

1496

01:10:30,890 --> 01:10:29,400

for that but the Ancient Aliens

1497

01:10:33,770 --> 01:10:30,900

theorists

1498

01:10:35,870 --> 01:10:33,780

point to that mystery and claim that it

1499

01:10:37,250 --> 01:10:35,880

is because in our ancient past we had

1500

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,260

nuclear weapons

1501

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,600

uh they don't prove it again another

1502

01:10:44,270 --> 01:10:41,760

unproven hypothesis

1503

01:10:47,689 --> 01:10:44,280

very fact that there would be such a war

1504

01:10:51,010 --> 01:10:47,699

between Inky and and Leo

1505

01:10:53,930 --> 01:10:51,020

about humans

1506

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:53,940

it seems to me they were basically

1507

01:11:00,530 --> 01:10:57,120

saying we don't want the humans to know

1508

01:11:03,530 --> 01:11:00,540

us at what we are our level we just want

1509

01:11:05,570 --> 01:11:03,540

the humans to do the work for us that we

1510

01:11:08,450 --> 01:11:05,580

need them to do yeah but I don't think

1511

01:11:10,370 --> 01:11:08,460

it was a cover-up yeah and you also have

1512

01:11:14,090 --> 01:11:10,380

to remember that Zechariah sitchin

1513

01:11:16,189 --> 01:11:14,100

essentially said that these alien races

1514

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:16,199

came here to mine gold

1515

01:11:23,390 --> 01:11:21,120

uh as if an advanced alien species would

1516

01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:23,400

not have spiritually evolved enough to

1517

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:24,480

not

1518

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:27,840

create or use slave labor right when

1519

01:11:35,090 --> 01:11:31,920

they have technology robots something to

1520

01:11:37,430 --> 01:11:35,100

do the work for them Machinery you know

1521

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:37,440

some sort of advanced technology to do

1522

01:11:44,810 --> 01:11:41,040

mining for them no let's genetically

1523

01:11:48,350 --> 01:11:44,820

alter these monkeys uh to be a slave

1524

01:11:50,510 --> 01:11:48,360

race for us and then we will have them

1525

01:11:53,149 --> 01:11:50,520

mine gold which we are then going to use

1526

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:53,159

to repair our damaged atmosphere of our

1527

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,920

home planet it's it's really really a

1528

01:12:02,090 --> 01:11:57,920

stretch if you ask me

1529

01:12:05,450 --> 01:12:02,100

uh yeah hi and we want to thank uh we

1530

01:12:07,790 --> 01:12:05,460

want to thank Paul Tucker for kind uh

1531

01:12:10,250 --> 01:12:07,800

kindly becoming a new member yeah I

1532

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:10,260

don't know if you know this but if you

1533

01:12:14,510 --> 01:12:12,239

if you become a new member during the

1534

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:14,520

live broadcast we shout you out so there

1535

01:12:19,729 --> 01:12:17,040

you go Paul Tucker you get some extra

1536

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:19,739

goodies for being a member uh you get

1537

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:21,780

some extra videos in the members only

1538

01:12:26,930 --> 01:12:25,199

section there and you get a member badge

1539

01:12:29,390 --> 01:12:26,940

um so everybody knows that you're a

1540

01:12:30,830 --> 01:12:29,400

member and supporter of the show thank

1541

01:12:32,570 --> 01:12:30,840

you Paul Tucker for becoming a new

1542

01:12:35,149 --> 01:12:32,580

member and helping us to praise the cash

1543

01:12:40,910 --> 01:12:35,159

and speaking of praising the cash

1544

01:12:43,970 --> 01:12:40,920

we have a very uh generous uh 25 uh from

1545

01:12:45,350 --> 01:12:43,980

Keith garbeck and you guys are going to

1546

01:12:47,750 --> 01:12:45,360

have to uh

1547

01:12:50,689 --> 01:12:47,760

bear with me for a moment

1548

01:12:52,970 --> 01:12:50,699

oh no that doesn't work okay yeah it

1549

01:12:55,610 --> 01:12:52,980

does I have to make it bigger so I

1550

01:12:57,290 --> 01:12:55,620

apologize I'm having trouble uh we're on

1551
01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,300
a laptop and I'm having trouble without

1552
01:13:00,830 --> 01:12:59,520
my usual big screen reading some of you

1553
01:13:02,810 --> 01:13:00,840
know I'm visually impaired so I

1554
01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:02,820
apologize

1555
01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:03,920
um

1556
01:13:09,950 --> 01:13:07,440
yes and Keith garbec says they are both

1557
01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:09,960
so full of crap that if you gave them

1558
01:13:15,530 --> 01:13:12,480
uh an enema they would both live

1559
01:13:17,810 --> 01:13:15,540
comfortably in a matchbox uh P.S your

1560
01:13:20,810 --> 01:13:17,820
lamp is dangerously close to Ace Freely

1561
01:13:22,250 --> 01:13:20,820
oh that's interesting I when I was a

1562
01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,260
little little kid

1563
01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:24,719

um I wanted to be in Kiss real bad I

1564

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:26,400

used to put on the makeup and stuff with

1565

01:13:31,370 --> 01:13:29,280

a friend of mine from school right

1566

01:13:33,709 --> 01:13:31,380

I was always Paul Stanley I always

1567

01:13:35,570 --> 01:13:33,719

wanted to be Gene Simmons but his mom

1568

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:35,580

did the makeup and he wanted to be Gene

1569

01:13:39,709 --> 01:13:37,920

Simmons so but interesting and thank you

1570

01:13:41,689 --> 01:13:39,719

for your kindness your generosity and

1571

01:13:43,970 --> 01:13:41,699

your support of the show and we've also

1572

01:13:47,330 --> 01:13:43,980

got my clock is everywhere with the kind

1573

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,340

generous uh 99 cent super sticker thank

1574

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:49,440

you long time show supporter and channel

1575

01:13:53,689 --> 01:13:50,880

member thank you for your kindness

1576

01:13:55,370 --> 01:13:53,699

generosity and support of the show it is

1577

01:13:57,890 --> 01:13:55,380

much much appreciated we'll see if I

1578

01:14:00,350 --> 01:13:57,900

can't catch up with the rest of the live

1579

01:14:03,229 --> 01:14:00,360

chat comments or questions for me please

1580

01:14:04,729 --> 01:14:03,239

put them in all capital letters we are

1581

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,739

if you're just joining us we are

1582

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:06,960

broadcasting live from the apocalypse

1583

01:14:11,810 --> 01:14:09,060

cabin this week and we'll probably be

1584

01:14:15,290 --> 01:14:11,820

doing shows earlier at 7 pm so that I

1585

01:14:19,310 --> 01:14:15,300

can maximize my daylight time outside

1586

01:14:22,850 --> 01:14:19,320

the uh the new land where the studio is

1587

01:14:24,830 --> 01:14:22,860

being built I will be uh setting up camp

1588

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:24,840

there we're setting up a tent and uh

1589

01:14:31,550 --> 01:14:29,040

maybe an outhouse and uh a uh a fire

1590

01:14:33,410 --> 01:14:31,560

ring we're getting it ready to be able

1591

01:14:35,689 --> 01:14:33,420

to go over there and work comfortably

1592

01:14:38,330 --> 01:14:35,699

I'm still a little concerned about the

1593

01:14:41,209 --> 01:14:38,340

Bears uh today I was there didn't see

1594

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:41,219

any bears but I did see uh some red

1595

01:14:46,729 --> 01:14:44,400

foxes uh on the trails uh that I was

1596

01:14:48,649 --> 01:14:46,739

walking that's interesting so if you're

1597

01:14:51,229 --> 01:14:48,659

just joining us we are going over the

1598

01:14:53,149 --> 01:14:51,239

deceptive Duo where we have highlighted

1599

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:53,159

that Linda Moulton Howe has now used

1600

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:55,920

some five Anonymous sources

1601
01:15:01,310 --> 01:14:59,040
and she also used the Nazi Girl Marina

1602
01:15:02,750 --> 01:15:01,320
sarin as a source of information you

1603
01:15:04,729 --> 01:15:02,760
know the same girl that will dildo

1604
01:15:08,030 --> 01:15:04,739
herself for you for forty dollars on

1605
01:15:10,490 --> 01:15:08,040
only fans and talks about the good Nazis

1606
01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:10,500
and and the world being controlled by

1607
01:15:16,370 --> 01:15:12,960
the Jews the Jew tube is keeping her

1608
01:15:19,490 --> 01:15:16,380
down and yeah great quality sources and

1609
01:15:23,149 --> 01:15:19,500
uh they certainly created us and if you

1610
01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:23,159
read in one of sitchin's books

1611
01:15:28,490 --> 01:15:25,440
um where he translates one of the

1612
01:15:32,030 --> 01:15:28,500
Sumerian Tablets it says right there we

1613
01:15:36,169 --> 01:15:32,040

are going to modify the DNA so we could

1614

01:15:39,169 --> 01:15:36,179

have animal in the year 2023. it's right

1615

01:15:40,930 --> 01:15:39,179

there it's on a Sumerian Stone yeah

1616

01:15:44,330 --> 01:15:40,940

really funny

1617

01:15:45,729 --> 01:15:44,340

he's basically Linda montale is

1618

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:45,739

repeating

1619

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:48,239

mistranslated tablets from Zachariah

1620

01:15:52,510 --> 01:15:50,400

sitchin puneiform writing and Jimmy

1621

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:52,520

church is too dumb to know that those

1622

01:15:56,930 --> 01:15:55,140

translations from Zacharias sitchin are

1623

01:15:59,390 --> 01:15:56,940

garbage right you think he would bring

1624

01:16:01,970 --> 01:15:59,400

that up like well excuse me Linda but

1625

01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:01,980

Zechariah sitchin was neither qualified

1626

01:16:06,229 --> 01:16:04,440

nor educated in ancient Sumerian he

1627

01:16:08,450 --> 01:16:06,239

wasn't qualified to translate those

1628

01:16:11,630 --> 01:16:08,460

tablets so he translated them extremely

1629

01:16:14,410 --> 01:16:11,640

wrong and real Scholars have proved that

1630

01:16:17,630 --> 01:16:14,420

his translations are garbage

1631

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:17,640

but but see here the thing I still want

1632

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:21,000

to meet the ETS that are interacting

1633

01:16:27,890 --> 01:16:24,480

with this planet but but Linda um I I

1634

01:16:31,550 --> 01:16:27,900

don't think I I think history is going

1635

01:16:36,890 --> 01:16:31,560

to look back and and show that you and I

1636

01:16:38,350 --> 01:16:36,900

and others were right in that in that

1637

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:38,360

um right

1638

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:43,199

uh the age of us which let's say the

1639

01:16:47,090 --> 01:16:45,360

modern version of us is 200 000 years

1640

01:16:49,490 --> 01:16:47,100

old right that's what anthropologists

1641

01:16:51,970 --> 01:16:49,500

are going to suggest today that we just

1642

01:16:55,490 --> 01:16:51,980

appeared 200 000 years ago

1643

01:16:58,970 --> 01:16:55,500

in terms of Neanderthal which was before

1644

01:17:01,850 --> 01:16:58,980

Chrome onion Homo sapiens sapien Homo

1645

01:17:05,149 --> 01:17:01,860

sapiens that you can look this up the

1646

01:17:08,030 --> 01:17:05,159

Crossfade in Neanderthal to cromanian

1647

01:17:10,729 --> 01:17:08,040

homo sapien sapien was approximately 45

1648

01:17:13,729 --> 01:17:10,739

000 years ago yes that's humanoid form

1649

01:17:16,850 --> 01:17:13,739

that's correct but that goes back longer

1650

01:17:18,110 --> 01:17:16,860

yeah nothing yeah these are the people

1651

01:17:21,410 --> 01:17:18,120

that you should be getting your

1652

01:17:22,669 --> 01:17:21,420

anthropology information from two clowns

1653

01:17:24,830 --> 01:17:22,679

that have been selling fake stories

1654

01:17:26,630 --> 01:17:24,840

about aliens for decades that's that's

1655

01:17:29,209 --> 01:17:26,640

correct but that's not if I want

1656

01:17:32,570 --> 01:17:29,219

anthropology information I go to a real

1657

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,580

anthropology uh educate you know a

1658

01:17:37,250 --> 01:17:35,040

professor of anthropology not these two

1659

01:17:40,250 --> 01:17:37,260

claims my point so let me get to my

1660

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:40,260

point then he respond which is this

1661

01:17:46,010 --> 01:17:42,239

Linda that

1662

01:17:47,570 --> 01:17:46,020

um this number this 200 000 year number

1663

01:17:49,850 --> 01:17:47,580

that

1664

01:17:52,430 --> 01:17:49,860

um is is thrown around I think a little

1665

01:17:55,310 --> 01:17:52,440

bit too freely and then you turn around

1666

01:17:58,130 --> 01:17:55,320

and you read the work of sitchin and

1667

01:17:59,930 --> 01:17:58,140

what is on those Sumerian Tablets and he

1668

01:18:02,630 --> 01:17:59,940

did not show you what is on those

1669

01:18:05,870 --> 01:18:02,640

Sumerian Tablets he showed you garbage

1670

01:18:09,169 --> 01:18:05,880

stories that fit his narrative you dummy

1671

01:18:11,590 --> 01:18:09,179

you don't go to an ancient aliens

1672

01:18:14,450 --> 01:18:11,600

theorists for history of human history

1673

01:18:17,330 --> 01:18:14,460

right for information on human history

1674

01:18:21,770 --> 01:18:17,340

you go to a real expert right somebody

1675

01:18:22,910 --> 01:18:21,780

in Academia not a wackadoo the timelines

1676

01:18:25,250 --> 01:18:22,920

match

1677

01:18:28,970 --> 01:18:25,260

and I don't think that that is a

1678

01:18:29,709 --> 01:18:28,980

coincidence I I don't and I don't have a

1679

01:18:32,270 --> 01:18:29,719

better

1680

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,280

sitch and stories are true because I I

1681

01:18:36,830 --> 01:18:34,920

wish them to be it's a garbage argument

1682

01:18:39,950 --> 01:18:36,840

explanation

1683

01:18:42,290 --> 01:18:39,960

um where science wants to say that it

1684

01:18:45,229 --> 01:18:42,300

was all luck and by the way sitchin also

1685

01:18:47,209 --> 01:18:45,239

said that the pyramids were the pyramids

1686

01:18:50,090 --> 01:18:47,219

were weapons they were inter-dimensional

1687

01:18:50,930 --> 01:18:50,100

scalar weapons what is his evidence of

1688

01:18:54,050 --> 01:18:50,940

that

1689

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,060

there is none and there have been other

1690

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:57,360

people who have uh taken some of his

1691

01:19:03,490 --> 01:19:00,719

theories and ran with them and made

1692

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:03,500

money off of the back of his unproven

1693

01:19:09,649 --> 01:19:06,960

unverified hypotheses based on terrible

1694

01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:09,659

translations of Sumerian Tablets that he

1695

01:19:13,330 --> 01:19:11,340

was neither qualified nor educated

1696

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:13,340

enough to actually translate correctly

1697

01:19:18,770 --> 01:19:15,840

and real

1698

01:19:21,050 --> 01:19:18,780

uh ancient history Scholars have proven

1699

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:21,060

that sitchin's translations were garbage

1700

01:19:25,729 --> 01:19:23,760

but that hasn't stopped alien hucksters

1701

01:19:27,770 --> 01:19:25,739

like Jimmy church and Linda Moulton Hal

1702

01:19:29,870 --> 01:19:27,780

from continually repeating his stories

1703

01:19:34,030 --> 01:19:29,880

as if they were verifiable scientific

1704

01:19:38,030 --> 01:19:34,040

fact they are not and and lightning

1705

01:19:40,970 --> 01:19:38,040

struck a crystal in a creek and and DNA

1706

01:19:44,930 --> 01:19:40,980

just formed no no no that's not right

1707

01:19:47,209 --> 01:19:44,940

it's not true at all exactly and and so

1708

01:19:50,270 --> 01:19:47,219

and I remember hearing

1709

01:19:51,229 --> 01:19:50,280

Richard Dawkins I guess I just dropped

1710

01:19:54,290 --> 01:19:51,239

his name

1711

01:19:57,169 --> 01:19:54,300

say those words and I'm thinking to

1712

01:20:00,830 --> 01:19:57,179

myself how can you try to pretend to be

1713

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:00,840

an intellectual a scientist

1714

01:20:06,590 --> 01:20:03,360

um somebody that's a forward thinker and

1715

01:20:12,050 --> 01:20:06,600

say something as stupid as that that it

1716

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:12,060

was just luck no the every scientist on

1717

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:14,880

Earth is wrong about the origin of human

1718

01:20:20,750 --> 01:20:17,760

life about the origin of DNA about

1719

01:20:23,209 --> 01:20:20,760

Evolution right every scientist on Earth

1720

01:20:25,729 --> 01:20:23,219

is wrong and Jimmy Church the guy who

1721

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:25,739

has been hosting UFO scammers for

1722

01:20:31,250 --> 01:20:29,040

decades he knows the truth right they're

1723

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:31,260

all they're all all those scientists are

1724

01:20:38,270 --> 01:20:34,980

all hiding the true nature of of the

1725

01:20:40,630 --> 01:20:38,280

origin of DNA but Timmy Church knows

1726

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:40,640

what's true because he's listening to

1727

01:20:45,649 --> 01:20:43,679

uh Zachariah sitchin right who was

1728

01:20:49,550 --> 01:20:45,659

proven wrong on just about every

1729

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:49,560

everything that he put forth odds of

1730

01:20:56,630 --> 01:20:52,320

does it does he even understand how many

1731

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:56,640

digits we're talking about of of luck of

1732

01:21:03,530 --> 01:20:59,520

of odds of something like that happening

1733

01:21:06,590 --> 01:21:03,540

just by chance no there's something else

1734

01:21:10,010 --> 01:21:06,600

intervened I don't know what intervened

1735

01:21:12,410 --> 01:21:10,020

but something did and it's that simple

1736

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:12,420

and so

1737

01:21:17,810 --> 01:21:14,880

yes something did intervene it's called

1738

01:21:19,370 --> 01:21:17,820

Evolution when we go back to those

1739

01:21:22,430 --> 01:21:19,380

um I think that's part of what the

1740

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:22,440

cover-up may be that if it is

1741

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:25,920

disclosed if E.T comes down Linda and

1742

01:21:30,649 --> 01:21:28,560

and the ship lands and they March down

1743

01:21:33,229 --> 01:21:30,659

and they go okay where's Linda Moulton

1744

01:21:35,450 --> 01:21:33,239

Howe we need to talk to her and so yeah

1745

01:21:37,250 --> 01:21:35,460

because intelligent species of aliens

1746

01:21:39,229 --> 01:21:37,260

from other star systems the first person

1747

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:39,239

they'd want to talk to is a wackadoo

1748

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:41,760

like Linda sure you know they you step

1749

01:21:46,130 --> 01:21:43,440

up and they go okay so this is actually

1750

01:21:47,689 --> 01:21:46,140

what happened this this this and the

1751

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:47,699

government's gonna have to answer for

1752

01:21:53,410 --> 01:21:51,120

that because they probably know all of

1753

01:21:56,149 --> 01:21:53,420

this of course

1754

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:56,159

you're going right to the the whole

1755

01:22:03,169 --> 01:21:59,760

reason cover-ups were so long thanks and

1756

01:22:06,530 --> 01:22:03,179

why all of these uh poor guys like uh

1757

01:22:10,010 --> 01:22:06,540

Smith Jones you keep your mouth shut you

1758

01:22:13,130 --> 01:22:10,020

never if you do we will take your uh

1759

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,140

bank account you will never have it all

1760

01:22:18,290 --> 01:22:15,840

these threats to all these people is

1761

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,300

because yes government of the United

1762

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:20,400

States was not in control of anything

1763

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:23,520

that the UFO et's were doing they caught

1764

01:22:27,709 --> 01:22:25,800

on that there were abductions they knew

1765

01:22:29,570 --> 01:22:27,719

that there were animal mutilations they

1766

01:22:31,850 --> 01:22:29,580

knew that there were all kinds of

1767

01:22:34,490 --> 01:22:31,860

interactions going on with the well you

1768

01:22:37,130 --> 01:22:34,500

know what archaic revival uh you have to

1769

01:22:38,570 --> 01:22:37,140

get me in touch with that person I would

1770

01:22:41,090 --> 01:22:38,580

love to interview somebody about

1771

01:22:43,310 --> 01:22:41,100

sitchin's work that is an actual or real

1772

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:43,320

expert on Earth that they couldn't

1773

01:22:49,610 --> 01:22:46,320

control they couldn't stop that they

1774

01:22:52,430 --> 01:22:49,620

would have to introduce the ETS

1775

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,440

if if they chose at the time when they

1776

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:54,239

realized that animal mutilations and

1777

01:22:59,530 --> 01:22:55,679

human abductions and a whole lot of

1778

01:23:03,350 --> 01:22:59,540

other things were the work of the ETS

1779

01:23:05,689 --> 01:23:03,360

they didn't want to tell humans that and

1780

01:23:07,010 --> 01:23:05,699

here's where you get to where things are

1781

01:23:10,610 --> 01:23:07,020

right now today

1782

01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:10,620

yes what is wrong with telling the whole

1783

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:11,760

truth

1784

01:23:18,110 --> 01:23:16,080

as an evolution and no I swear I get

1785

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:18,120

Dumber just listening to this one and

1786

01:23:23,990 --> 01:23:21,120

yes we knew x y and z a hundred years

1787

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:24,000

ago but we couldn't understand how it

1788

01:23:30,110 --> 01:23:25,520

related to

1789

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:30,120

ABC and today they could open up so many

1790

01:23:35,149 --> 01:23:33,360

things might even relate to new energy

1791

01:23:37,130 --> 01:23:35,159

sources and all kinds I haven't thought

1792

01:23:38,570 --> 01:23:37,140

about back moving in a long long time

1793

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:38,580

but you know when I was a kid I used to

1794

01:23:43,729 --> 01:23:42,000

play gorf the arcade game gorf and I I

1795

01:23:45,830 --> 01:23:43,739

would I would think to myself if I get

1796

01:23:47,930 --> 01:23:45,840

really good at this maybe aliens will

1797

01:23:50,810 --> 01:23:47,940

come and recruit me to be a star fighter

1798

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:50,820

pilot like like The Last Starfighter

1799

01:23:58,370 --> 01:23:56,570

essentially some guy got so good at

1800

01:24:00,169 --> 01:23:58,380

video games on Earth that aliens came

1801
01:24:02,390 --> 01:24:00,179
and recruited him to help them fight an

1802
01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,400
Intergalactic battle with other aliens

1803
01:24:12,050 --> 01:24:09,110
kinds of things that they keep hiding

1804
01:24:14,630 --> 01:24:12,060
because if they bring them out then they

1805
01:24:16,610 --> 01:24:14,640
would have to introduce the ETS and

1806
01:24:18,830 --> 01:24:16,620
they've been trying to have their cake

1807
01:24:20,630 --> 01:24:18,840
and eat it too they want all the

1808
01:24:22,370 --> 01:24:20,640
advanced technology they want the

1809
01:24:25,790 --> 01:24:22,380
advanced weapons they want the

1810
01:24:28,490 --> 01:24:25,800
propulsion system we're going on they

1811
01:24:30,770 --> 01:24:28,500
can go out 50 light years and that we've

1812
01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,780
had a secret space force that's been

1813
01:24:34,689 --> 01:24:32,400

doing that

1814

01:24:38,570 --> 01:24:34,699

and if they tell everybody

1815

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:38,580

the whole truth yes please I think it's

1816

01:24:43,790 --> 01:24:42,000

too much of a shot to the human system I

1817

01:24:47,570 --> 01:24:43,800

argue

1818

01:24:48,490 --> 01:24:47,580

truth in and of itself is healing yeah

1819

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:48,500

yeah yeah

1820

01:24:54,590 --> 01:24:51,360

we're definitely at that point I think

1821

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:54,600

that the problem is that her truth is

1822

01:25:00,830 --> 01:24:57,840

basically a delusion it's not truth if

1823

01:25:02,410 --> 01:25:00,840

you cannot prove it's true

1824

01:25:04,669 --> 01:25:02,420

foreign

1825

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,679

and many many other people I have

1826

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:06,480

witnessed in the so-called UFO Community

1827

01:25:13,130 --> 01:25:10,320

are essentially living in a a fantasy

1828

01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:13,140

land where the government has aliens and

1829

01:25:18,110 --> 01:25:15,360

they're covering it up and we have

1830

01:25:21,649 --> 01:25:18,120

crashed retrieved flying saucers and

1831

01:25:24,290 --> 01:25:21,659

alien technology and Aliens created the

1832

01:25:28,610 --> 01:25:24,300

human race by genetically manipulating

1833

01:25:32,209 --> 01:25:28,620

early homo sapien sapien right

1834

01:25:33,950 --> 01:25:32,219

um it's all a delusion it's not the

1835

01:25:36,050 --> 01:25:33,960

truth is healing if you mean the

1836

01:25:37,790 --> 01:25:36,060

delusion that you live in is healing

1837

01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:37,800

because these people are truly

1838

01:25:41,390 --> 01:25:39,840

delusional the amount of mental

1839

01:25:44,750 --> 01:25:41,400

gymnastics you have to do you have to

1840

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:44,760

ignore that sitchin was a crackpot that

1841

01:25:49,310 --> 01:25:46,320

wasn't able to actually translate

1842

01:25:51,050 --> 01:25:49,320

anything you have to ignore

1843

01:25:53,390 --> 01:25:51,060

so much and do all these mental

1844

01:25:54,770 --> 01:25:53,400

gymnastics in order to believe what you

1845

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,780

want to believe

1846

01:25:58,910 --> 01:25:57,120

it's just not supported by facts not

1847

01:26:01,250 --> 01:25:58,920

supported by science not supported by

1848

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:01,260

evidence but hey it's a it's a fun

1849

01:26:07,310 --> 01:26:03,840

delusion it's a fun fantasy land to live

1850

01:26:10,570 --> 01:26:07,320

in most of us as our ability to

1851
01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:10,580
understand uh continues to grow right

1852
01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:13,199
that I think most of the planet knows

1853
01:26:18,350 --> 01:26:16,080
that there is I'm going to use a bad

1854
01:26:21,169 --> 01:26:18,360
word there's a ton of Life out there

1855
01:26:23,689 --> 01:26:21,179
right and it's it's all over the place

1856
01:26:26,350 --> 01:26:23,699
Linda and here's just so the universe is

1857
01:26:30,110 --> 01:26:26,360
teeming with Consciousness it is it it

1858
01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:30,120
absolutely is and and then this is the

1859
01:26:36,350 --> 01:26:32,639
third story I wanted to bring up to you

1860
01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:36,360
talk about exciting times uh as as you

1861
01:26:44,290 --> 01:26:39,440
are aware two days ago

1862
01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:44,300
uh uh it was uh the the Japanese

1863
01:26:53,810 --> 01:26:50,400

uh return of an asteroids uh

1864

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:53,820

um uh I'm gonna say uh scoops

1865

01:26:59,930 --> 01:26:56,159

um produced

1866

01:27:04,669 --> 01:26:59,940

amino acids and not only that niacin

1867

01:27:07,129 --> 01:27:04,679

vitamin B3 and we are talking about yeah

1868

01:27:10,370 --> 01:27:07,139

and and this is another stupid argument

1869

01:27:13,629 --> 01:27:10,380

like the building blocks of life on

1870

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:13,639

Earth are from the universe so it is

1871

01:27:19,490 --> 01:27:17,280

absolutely uh within the realm of

1872

01:27:21,169 --> 01:27:19,500

possibility that those building blocks

1873

01:27:24,050 --> 01:27:21,179

of life would be found on other

1874

01:27:27,050 --> 01:27:24,060

planetary bodies comets

1875

01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,060

other planets exoplanets uh other

1876

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:29,520

planets in our solar system we're going

1877

01:27:34,970 --> 01:27:32,159

to find similar ingredients to what

1878

01:27:38,030 --> 01:27:34,980

makes up life on Earth on other planets

1879

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:38,040

the difference is

1880

01:27:42,830 --> 01:27:40,080

Earth has

1881

01:27:44,930 --> 01:27:42,840

complex intelligent life and so far

1882

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,940

we've found building blocks but we

1883

01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:46,800

haven't found life

1884

01:27:52,910 --> 01:27:50,159

the ingredients that are needed for RNA

1885

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:52,920

RNA being the red-headed stepchild of

1886

01:28:00,410 --> 01:27:56,639

DNA we don't talk about RNA enough RNA

1887

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:00,420

is just as complex and as crazy as and

1888

01:28:09,169 --> 01:28:04,400

as in For Your Right Simon as DNA yeah

1889

01:28:12,770 --> 01:28:09,179

DNA it's instructions right and and so

1890

01:28:14,750 --> 01:28:12,780

with that RNA there's no us but what

1891

01:28:17,350 --> 01:28:14,760

this has revealed and we're going to do

1892

01:28:21,410 --> 01:28:17,360

it again in September when bennu

1893

01:28:24,169 --> 01:28:21,420

Hayabusa 2 uh from the asteroid bennu

1894

01:28:27,169 --> 01:28:24,179

that'll be in September and we've

1895

01:28:29,649 --> 01:28:27,179

already known uh and have found uh

1896

01:28:33,530 --> 01:28:29,659

complex

1897

01:28:36,169 --> 01:28:33,540

on meteorites before but now it turns

1898

01:28:38,990 --> 01:28:36,179

out it's turning out that if we go out

1899

01:28:41,270 --> 01:28:39,000

to an asteroid we're gonna find the

1900

01:28:43,870 --> 01:28:41,280

building blocks of life on these

1901

01:28:46,729 --> 01:28:43,880

asteroids that are impacting planets

1902

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,739

throughout the Universe and I would r

1903

01:28:50,689 --> 01:28:49,199

argue Linda this is some of the biggest

1904

01:28:53,090 --> 01:28:50,699

news

1905

01:28:55,729 --> 01:28:53,100

um in the history we have been finding

1906

01:28:58,189 --> 01:28:55,739

uh you know when we went to the moon we

1907

01:29:00,770 --> 01:28:58,199

found similar elements in the rocks and

1908

01:29:03,709 --> 01:29:00,780

the sand of the Moon that are on Earth

1909

01:29:06,530 --> 01:29:03,719

but it's a big jump from that to life

1910

01:29:08,030 --> 01:29:06,540

kind but number two I think that it

1911

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:08,040

represents

1912

01:29:15,470 --> 01:29:11,760

um that DNA is as universal in the

1913

01:29:17,930 --> 01:29:15,480

universe as Consciousness that these

1914

01:29:20,930 --> 01:29:17,940

simple things are deposited everywhere

1915

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:20,940

you know uh the thought occurs to me how

1916

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:23,040

sad is it if you get your science news

1917

01:29:27,290 --> 01:29:25,440

from Jimmy church right

1918

01:29:29,629 --> 01:29:27,300

well

1919

01:29:30,890 --> 01:29:29,639

I ran out of scammers to interview so

1920

01:29:35,629 --> 01:29:30,900

tonight I'm going to be telling you

1921

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:35,639

about recent science news right sad and

1922

01:29:42,350 --> 01:29:39,120

that DNA would be the same at in Zeta

1923

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,360

reticuli as it is here in our Milky Way

1924

01:29:47,390 --> 01:29:44,400

and certainly in our solar system and I

1925

01:29:50,810 --> 01:29:47,400

think it's a very very big deal and a

1926

01:29:54,590 --> 01:29:50,820

big announcement well in it like a facet

1927

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:54,600

of where we started about the web being

1928

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:58,880

used to aim at a planet and

1929

01:30:05,390 --> 01:30:01,920

talk about the atmosphere of that planet

1930

01:30:07,390 --> 01:30:05,400

a watery planet and then

1931

01:30:10,370 --> 01:30:07,400

and breaking news

1932

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:10,380

biological signature what is going to be

1933

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:13,679

the definition of those words biological

1934

01:30:20,689 --> 01:30:18,239

signature and so one story and what

1935

01:30:22,850 --> 01:30:20,699

you're talking about yeah this is the

1936

01:30:24,290 --> 01:30:22,860

the whole argument that they're trying

1937

01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:24,300

to make is

1938

01:30:29,330 --> 01:30:27,120

they have a pre-existent belief that

1939

01:30:31,790 --> 01:30:29,340

aliens are out there aliens are visiting

1940

01:30:34,610 --> 01:30:31,800

Earth so let's cherry pick anything in

1941

01:30:36,830 --> 01:30:34,620

the science news that might support

1942

01:30:39,530 --> 01:30:36,840

that we're telling everybody the truth

1943

01:30:42,290 --> 01:30:39,540

it's ridiculous and and it's like apples

1944

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:42,300

and oranges you know it's a huge jump

1945

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:46,080

from we've detected carbon monoxide or

1946

01:30:52,610 --> 01:30:48,960

oxygen or liquid water on an exoplanet

1947

01:30:55,790 --> 01:30:52,620

to aliens are visiting us here on Earth

1948

01:30:58,729 --> 01:30:55,800

they're they're kind of facets of where

1949

01:31:02,930 --> 01:30:58,739

we could be leading now that piece by

1950

01:31:05,450 --> 01:31:02,940

piece Discovery after discovery with the

1951

01:31:07,729 --> 01:31:05,460

web and what we are doing with uh

1952

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:07,739

exploring in asteroids

1953

01:31:13,790 --> 01:31:12,000

that could be what will be used for that

1954

01:31:16,729 --> 01:31:13,800

big headline we're not alone which is

1955

01:31:18,350 --> 01:31:16,739

what I hope and it's the question you're

1956

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,360

a painter if you post a book delusion

1957

01:31:23,330 --> 01:31:20,400

bubble you're absolutely do the power

1958

01:31:28,370 --> 01:31:23,340

Brokers feel that this would be a good

1959

01:31:31,310 --> 01:31:28,380

time in April of 2023 in a sense to kind

1960

01:31:32,990 --> 01:31:31,320

of deflect the world and the energy and

1961

01:31:38,770 --> 01:31:33,000

the attention that seems to be building

1962

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:38,780

up into the China I agree Patterson

1963

01:31:44,810 --> 01:31:42,719

science websites right again almost I'm

1964

01:31:48,169 --> 01:31:44,820

a science reporter because would this

1965

01:31:51,770 --> 01:31:48,179

announcement tend to start reducing that

1966

01:31:56,510 --> 01:31:51,780

because news would then start going more

1967

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,520

and more into well what are UFOs are

1968

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:58,320

there any first thing aliens said to

1969

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,760

Linda probably you've been lying about

1970

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:01,920

us you've been telling tall tales and

1971

01:32:07,310 --> 01:32:05,040

lies you've got the whole story wrong

1972

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:07,320

and give her the real story who knows

1973

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:08,400

right

1974

01:32:13,370 --> 01:32:11,120

the terrestrials here are there

1975

01:32:16,450 --> 01:32:13,380

extraterrestrials in a base inside of

1976

01:32:19,010 --> 01:32:16,460

the Ganymede moon in Jupiter which then

1977

01:32:23,330 --> 01:32:19,020

she just said that there's an alien base

1978

01:32:25,490 --> 01:32:23,340

inside the moon of Jupiter gamamine uh

1979

01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:25,500

no evidence right she just said which

1980

01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:29,760

there is no evidence no no corroboration

1981

01:32:36,649 --> 01:32:33,300

no pictures no video just trust me dude

1982

01:32:38,410 --> 01:32:36,659

there's alien bases inside the moons of

1983

01:32:43,250 --> 01:32:38,420

Jupiter

1984

01:32:45,890 --> 01:32:43,260

it's like maybe this could release some

1985

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:45,900

of that horrible intensifying energy

1986

01:32:52,970 --> 01:32:49,440

that is uh building toward war and that

1987

01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:52,980

this alone this year if we can get the

1988

01:33:00,350 --> 01:32:56,880

this news out into world headlines but

1989

01:33:02,410 --> 01:33:00,360

maybe give people everywhere a kind of

1990

01:33:05,570 --> 01:33:02,420

new spring

1991

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:05,580

it kind of reminds me and and I agree

1992

01:33:10,189 --> 01:33:06,840

with you

1993

01:33:13,490 --> 01:33:10,199

um and and I'm gonna get to my number

1994

01:33:16,070 --> 01:33:13,500

four here in just a second it reminds me

1995

01:33:20,030 --> 01:33:16,080

of Ronald Reagan's speech at the U.N oh

1996

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:22,850

Ronald Reagan made a famous speech in

1997

01:33:27,649 --> 01:33:25,679

front of the un uh and and alien

1998

01:33:30,530 --> 01:33:27,659

hucksters have been using that speech

1999

01:33:33,229 --> 01:33:30,540

since he made it to kind of imply that

2000

01:33:34,910 --> 01:33:33,239

Reagan was in on the alien secret and

2001

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:34,920

knew that there was intelligent alien

2002

01:33:41,209 --> 01:33:38,639

species visiting us and they ascribe all

2003

01:33:43,070 --> 01:33:41,219

kinds of things to that speech and

2004

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:43,080

really I believe that what he was

2005

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:45,840

talking about is just human cooperation

2006

01:33:50,990 --> 01:33:48,719

and healing wounds of the past and Wars

2007

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:51,000

of the past and working together

2008

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,600

uh he was not confirming anything but

2009

01:33:59,149 --> 01:33:56,400

the alien hucksters loved that speech

2010

01:34:02,450 --> 01:33:59,159

you'll hear it in

2011

01:34:05,629 --> 01:34:02,460

um in scammers intros to their shows and

2012

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:05,639

things right I uh I'm not talking about

2013

01:34:12,350 --> 01:34:07,920

an alien invasion of course but I am

2014

01:34:15,890 --> 01:34:12,360

certainly uh referring to something off

2015

01:34:18,169 --> 01:34:15,900

planet that would force us into

2016

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:18,179

forgetting about our differences and our

2017

01:34:23,330 --> 01:34:20,880

Grievances and bring us together as

2018

01:34:26,570 --> 01:34:23,340

earthlings and realize that you know

2019

01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:26,580

what we are here together and we are

2020

01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:29,820

representing do we really want I mean

2021

01:34:36,050 --> 01:34:32,159

honestly for

2022

01:34:39,229 --> 01:34:36,060

um E.T uh to show up here and see us

2023

01:34:41,810 --> 01:34:39,239

literally firing bows and arrows at each

2024

01:34:43,310 --> 01:34:41,820

other oh my God I am getting dumber and

2025

01:34:45,490 --> 01:34:43,320

dumber just listening to these two

2026

01:34:48,490 --> 01:34:45,500

clowns

2027

01:34:51,410 --> 01:34:48,500

destroying this gorgeous wonderful

2028

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,420

laboratory Planet I'm embarrassed with

2029

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:53,280

that you know how it is when you have

2030

01:35:03,290 --> 01:35:00,709

people come over and they surprise visit

2031

01:35:06,290 --> 01:35:03,300

and you've got dirty dishes in the same

2032

01:35:08,030 --> 01:35:06,300

I agree and how embarrassed you well

2033

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:08,040

that's what I I'm kind of embarrassed

2034

01:35:13,070 --> 01:35:10,560

for our planet right now that I know

2035

01:35:15,110 --> 01:35:13,080

that we're much better than this I I

2036

01:35:17,870 --> 01:35:15,120

just know that I know that deep down

2037

01:35:20,750 --> 01:35:17,880

yeah a guy who has been pushing alien

2038

01:35:23,629 --> 01:35:20,760

and UFO and secret space scammers for

2039

01:35:27,290 --> 01:35:23,639

decades is going to lecture us

2040

01:35:31,490 --> 01:35:27,300

on the you know the pitfalls of of

2041

01:35:33,970 --> 01:35:31,500

humans like humans being flawed right as

2042

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:33,980

if he's not flawed making a living

2043

01:35:40,490 --> 01:35:36,960

deceiving people other deceptive

2044

01:35:42,649 --> 01:35:40,500

scammers for decades right we're all

2045

01:35:45,290 --> 01:35:42,659

pretty much good people there's a lot of

2046

01:35:48,530 --> 01:35:45,300

uh there are bad apples everywhere Yeah

2047

01:35:50,930 --> 01:35:48,540

well yeah I think that by and large

2048

01:35:53,689 --> 01:35:50,940

people are good people

2049

01:35:55,250 --> 01:35:53,699

but some people are scummy and I'm

2050

01:35:59,930 --> 01:35:55,260

allowed to think that

2051

01:36:03,770 --> 01:35:59,940

selling fake stories to in many cases

2052

01:36:06,530 --> 01:36:03,780

vulnerable or mentally ill people

2053

01:36:08,810 --> 01:36:06,540

is is scummy I'm allowed to think that

2054

01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:08,820

Jimmy church and what you have done what

2055

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:11,520

you have dedicated your life to is a

2056

01:36:17,570 --> 01:36:13,440

scummy endeavor

2057

01:36:20,030 --> 01:36:17,580

but by and large as human beings were

2058

01:36:21,770 --> 01:36:20,040

pretty damn cool Linda isn't it great

2059

01:36:24,770 --> 01:36:21,780

too what does he do when he looks in the

2060

01:36:27,229 --> 01:36:24,780

mirror at night like I I did great today

2061

01:36:29,810 --> 01:36:27,239

selling stupid people fake stories about

2062

01:36:33,229 --> 01:36:29,820

aliens with my scammy scam friends right

2063

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:33,239

we really are and I'm just embarrassed

2064

01:36:37,910 --> 01:36:35,040

I'm embarrassed for us that we've got

2065

01:36:39,890 --> 01:36:37,920

some some yahoos on this planet that

2066

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:39,900

really want to make us look you know

2067

01:36:46,610 --> 01:36:42,960

like doofus and we're not we're I I just

2068

01:36:48,830 --> 01:36:46,620

don't think we're that way well yeah we

2069

01:36:51,890 --> 01:36:48,840

have to also add this because this is

2070

01:36:53,870 --> 01:36:51,900

Reagan had his own UFO at the U.N this

2071

01:36:56,209 --> 01:36:53,880

is not the context in which he spoke but

2072

01:36:58,129 --> 01:36:56,219

she's going to say he saw he saw a UFO

2073

01:37:01,810 --> 01:36:58,139

once so he was talking about aliens when

2074

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:01,820

he did that speech uh he had been given

2075

01:37:10,010 --> 01:37:06,080

a briefing by his new CIA

2076
01:37:13,330 --> 01:37:10,020
director Casey and she's talking about a

2077
01:37:16,129 --> 01:37:13,340
fake document well

2078
01:37:18,890 --> 01:37:16,139
unverified document nobody can verify

2079
01:37:22,010 --> 01:37:18,900
that that document is true or real or

2080
01:37:24,910 --> 01:37:22,020
accurate in which a

2081
01:37:27,470 --> 01:37:24,920
um a government official briefed

2082
01:37:30,169 --> 01:37:27,480
President Ronald Reagan on different

2083
01:37:33,709 --> 01:37:30,179
alien species this is an unproven

2084
01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:33,719
unverified account and document that was

2085
01:37:40,610 --> 01:37:37,920
refuted at least by an archivist that I

2086
01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:40,620
talked to at the Ronald Reagan library

2087
01:37:47,930 --> 01:37:45,840
right but hey don't let the fact that a

2088
01:37:49,610 --> 01:37:47,940

document is likely fake that was just

2089

01:37:52,189 --> 01:37:49,620

leaked on the internet get in the way of

2090

01:37:55,970 --> 01:37:52,199

a good fake story you could sell

2091

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:55,980

at Camp David in March after he had been

2092

01:38:02,990 --> 01:38:00,960

elected about UFOs and ETS and I've done

2093

01:38:05,090 --> 01:38:03,000

a whole by the way I think that fake

2094

01:38:07,970 --> 01:38:05,100

document was leaked by Richard Doty

2095

01:38:09,709 --> 01:38:07,980

because many of the descriptions of the

2096

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:09,719

alien species

2097

01:38:15,950 --> 01:38:12,960

that were in that document uh

2098

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:15,960

uh Richard Doty had previously said very

2099

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,480

similar or the very same things

2100

01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:20,880

and we do know that Richard Doty has

2101

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:23,219

released fake alien documents in the

2102

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:25,199

past in the form of the serpo documents

2103

01:38:31,129 --> 01:38:28,320

and more so essentially Linda monhale

2104

01:38:34,250 --> 01:38:31,139

might be just repeating fake stories

2105

01:38:36,610 --> 01:38:34,260

that were floated on the internet from a

2106

01:38:39,530 --> 01:38:36,620

paid government disinformation agent

2107

01:38:42,050 --> 01:38:39,540

presentation about it and have talked

2108

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:42,060

with people I've talked with one man who

2109

01:38:47,390 --> 01:38:45,600

uh he knew a colleague who was there at

2110

01:38:49,550 --> 01:38:47,400

this meeting and said oh a sixth

2111

01:38:52,010 --> 01:38:49,560

anonymous source that's the proven

2112

01:38:54,050 --> 01:38:52,020

maneuver when you really need to prove a

2113

01:38:55,970 --> 01:38:54,060

fake story is true just invent an

2114

01:38:58,189 --> 01:38:55,980

anonymous source or imaginary friend

2115

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:58,199

that you can say told you verified the

2116

01:39:03,050 --> 01:38:59,520

story is true

2117

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:03,060

and that will somehow help sell the

2118

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:05,280

story if anybody's on the fence right

2119

01:39:09,470 --> 01:39:07,199

like well if you don't believe this

2120

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:09,480

story is true I have a source and

2121

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:11,760

another anonymous source who told me he

2122

01:39:16,129 --> 01:39:13,800

was there during this Ronald Reagan

2123

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:16,139

briefing great what's his name so we can

2124

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:18,719

interview him what's his what's his name

2125

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:21,060

so we can fact check and vet that he was

2126
01:39:26,270 --> 01:39:23,699
at Camp David on the date and time that

2127
01:39:28,010 --> 01:39:26,280
you claim this briefing of Ronald Reagan

2128
01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:28,020
took place well I can't tell you I have

2129
01:39:32,570 --> 01:39:30,239
to protect my sources yeah isn't that

2130
01:39:34,610 --> 01:39:32,580
convenient another we're up to I think

2131
01:39:36,649 --> 01:39:34,620
we're up to six Anonymous sources she

2132
01:39:39,169 --> 01:39:36,659
has cited so far and we're an hour and

2133
01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:39,179
38 minutes in that you're reporting the

2134
01:39:44,510 --> 01:39:40,400
truth

2135
01:39:46,490 --> 01:39:44,520
the context yeah of so an anonymous

2136
01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,500
source contacted her and told her that

2137
01:39:51,470 --> 01:39:48,960
story you're reporting on is true again

2138
01:39:53,930 --> 01:39:51,480

can we get his name phone number can we

2139

01:39:56,270 --> 01:39:53,940

can we vet him of course not because

2140

01:39:59,330 --> 01:39:56,280

it's another imaginary friend of Linda

2141

01:40:03,050 --> 01:39:59,340

Moulton Hal and the trust me dude School

2142

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,060

of of research right research by

2143

01:40:08,570 --> 01:40:05,040

proclamation and Imaginary Friends

2144

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,580

giving Reagan information about the five

2145

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:11,360

different types of ETS

2146

01:40:16,970 --> 01:40:14,639

included that trotoloid the fifth and

2147

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:16,980

the bottom of the list TR yeah and the

2148

01:40:22,910 --> 01:40:19,679

Toronto Lloyds are a species of alien

2149

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,920

more or less invented by Richard Doty to

2150

01:40:28,490 --> 01:40:24,719

the best of my knowledge and Research

2151
01:40:31,070 --> 01:40:28,500
into the troglodytes the first person to

2152
01:40:34,910 --> 01:40:31,080
talk about them publish anything on them

2153
01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:34,920
or anything was Richard Doty and that

2154
01:40:39,229 --> 01:40:37,199
species of alien that Richa Doty more or

2155
01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:39,239
less invented was in this document she's

2156
01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:41,280
citing so is she

2157
01:40:46,750 --> 01:40:43,440
citing Richard Doty here I believe she

2158
01:40:49,490 --> 01:40:46,760
is her a and

2159
01:40:53,390 --> 01:40:49,500
t-r-a-n-t-a-l-o-i-d chronoloid Define

2160
01:40:56,689 --> 01:40:53,400
for Reagan as a tremendous threat an

2161
01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:56,699
insect at Epsilon eridani only 10.5

2162
01:41:03,010 --> 01:41:00,000
light years from Earth very close and

2163
01:41:06,430 --> 01:41:03,020

that these insects they had learned from

2164

01:41:11,209 --> 01:41:06,440

uh other ETS that they were dealing with

2165

01:41:13,790 --> 01:41:11,219

the um alkaloids and the quadroids and

2166

01:41:16,370 --> 01:41:13,800

others that would include the nordics

2167

01:41:19,490 --> 01:41:16,380

and the tall whites oh and the tall

2168

01:41:22,010 --> 01:41:19,500

whites came from Charles Hall who lied

2169

01:41:24,410 --> 01:41:22,020

about his education who lied about being

2170

01:41:27,110 --> 01:41:24,420

in the Air Force to sell the story of

2171

01:41:31,370 --> 01:41:27,120

the tall white aliens in some five

2172

01:41:32,990 --> 01:41:31,380

for-profit books and if you were to fact

2173

01:41:35,390 --> 01:41:33,000

check Charles Hall

2174

01:41:37,070 --> 01:41:35,400

you would find out that he was never in

2175

01:41:39,410 --> 01:41:37,080

the Air Force like all of his books

2176
01:41:41,090 --> 01:41:39,420
claimed his whole story starts with when

2177
01:41:44,030 --> 01:41:41,100
I was in the Air Force he was never in

2178
01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,040
the Air Force so essentially Linda

2179
01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,800
Moulton Hal right here is quoting a paid

2180
01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:48,960
government disinformation agent in the

2181
01:41:54,290 --> 01:41:52,080
form of Richard Dodie and Charles Hall a

2182
01:41:55,970 --> 01:41:54,300
Stolen Valor fraud who was never in the

2183
01:41:57,770 --> 01:41:55,980
Air Force but claimed he did and met

2184
01:41:59,689 --> 01:41:57,780
tall white aliens while he was in the

2185
01:42:01,010 --> 01:41:59,699
Air Force but he was never in the Air

2186
01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,020
Force

2187
01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:03,360
and so these are the things that Jimmy

2188
01:42:08,590 --> 01:42:06,000

church has to ignore in order to help

2189

01:42:11,689 --> 01:42:08,600

Linda sell these 100

2190

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:11,699

fake stories right and what is her

2191

01:42:16,430 --> 01:42:13,679

source of information about this Reagan

2192

01:42:18,590 --> 01:42:16,440

briefing an anonymous document posted to

2193

01:42:21,709 --> 01:42:18,600

the inner internet that real or

2194

01:42:24,050 --> 01:42:21,719

verifiable sources dispute is a real

2195

01:42:24,890 --> 01:42:24,060

document or that that meeting ever took

2196

01:42:27,470 --> 01:42:24,900

place

2197

01:42:30,350 --> 01:42:27,480

that these insects in fact we could go

2198

01:42:33,050 --> 01:42:30,360

to the to the Ronald Reagan research uh

2199

01:42:34,430 --> 01:42:33,060

Library the Ronald Reagan Library you

2200

01:42:36,830 --> 01:42:34,440

know we're going to do that we're going

2201

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,840

to get that document and we're gonna

2202

01:42:40,850 --> 01:42:39,360

once again contact the archivists at the

2203

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:40,860

Ronald Reagan Library we're going to get

2204

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:43,199

Ronald Reagan's itinerary and see if the

2205

01:42:48,050 --> 01:42:46,080

dates even matched up because the people

2206

01:42:49,970 --> 01:42:48,060

who support that fake document are

2207

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,980

claiming that he was at Camp David right

2208

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:51,600

after being elected and that's when he

2209

01:42:56,990 --> 01:42:54,480

was briefed well every minute of the the

2210

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,000

president's schedule is is kept in

2211

01:43:01,970 --> 01:42:59,119

records at their presidential libraries

2212

01:43:04,250 --> 01:43:01,980

that story falls apart like a house of

2213

01:43:07,310 --> 01:43:04,260

cards like all of Linda's fake stories

2214

01:43:09,229 --> 01:43:07,320

her so-called evidence is so weak it

2215

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:09,239

cannot withstand the least bit of

2216

01:43:15,010 --> 01:43:12,719

scrutiny X are a threat that the insects

2217

01:43:19,370 --> 01:43:15,020

are a threat everywhere oh yeah

2218

01:43:22,970 --> 01:43:19,380

Reagan to know about this ET threat and

2219

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:22,980

then evil inside it appears that

2220

01:43:29,570 --> 01:43:26,639

since that briefing with Reagan somebody

2221

01:43:32,450 --> 01:43:29,580

made a decision that everything having

2222

01:43:34,189 --> 01:43:32,460

to do with UFOs and ETS and other

2223

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,199

threats and all of it had to go

2224

01:43:40,129 --> 01:43:36,960

underground and not be discussed but he

2225

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:40,139

gave that speech at the U.N and he was

2226

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:44,639

referring to it if we had a threat from

2227

01:43:49,550 --> 01:43:47,040

outer space yeah so you connect to

2228

01:43:51,770 --> 01:43:49,560

completely fake document about Reagan

2229

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:51,780

being brief with aliens to something he

2230

01:43:57,169 --> 01:43:54,239

really said again the prover maneuver to

2231

01:43:58,070 --> 01:43:57,179

this planet wouldn't it bring us all

2232

01:44:00,890 --> 01:43:58,080

together

2233

01:44:02,570 --> 01:44:00,900

we're not talking about just the insects

2234

01:44:04,669 --> 01:44:02,580

yeah in order to make this story work

2235

01:44:06,649 --> 01:44:04,679

then she has to use a known paid

2236

01:44:09,410 --> 01:44:06,659

government disinformation agent's

2237

01:44:11,689 --> 01:44:09,420

information she has to use a Stolen

2238

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,699

Valor fraud who was never in the Air

2239

01:44:16,609 --> 01:44:13,440

Force information

2240

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:16,619

and she has to just trust me dude that

2241

01:44:20,770 --> 01:44:18,239

document is real and that meeting really

2242

01:44:23,810 --> 01:44:20,780

took place even though uh people

2243

01:44:27,169 --> 01:44:23,820

familiar with Reagan's career dispute

2244

01:44:28,970 --> 01:44:27,179

that and and an anonymous source also

2245

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:28,980

told her that he was at that meeting

2246

01:44:34,669 --> 01:44:32,400

that's an awful thin layer of so-called

2247

01:44:37,250 --> 01:44:34,679

evidence but this is what these people

2248

01:44:40,129 --> 01:44:37,260

do connect the dots that aren't really

2249

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:40,139

there you know and this is how easy it

2250

01:44:44,270 --> 01:44:41,760

is to fool people who really want to

2251

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:44,280

believe this you just put in and you

2252

01:44:47,689 --> 01:44:46,800

know the the fact that the evidence that

2253

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:47,699

she's

2254

01:44:52,850 --> 01:44:50,639

exciting here is such garbage

2255

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:52,860

should prove to you that the whole thing

2256

01:44:58,370 --> 01:44:55,440

that she's saying is likely fake right

2257

01:45:00,669 --> 01:44:58,380

we're talking about a universe that is

2258

01:45:04,010 --> 01:45:00,679

teeming with life that there might be

2259

01:45:06,490 --> 01:45:04,020

168 different solar system civilizations

2260

01:45:10,010 --> 01:45:06,500

at just this end of the Milky Way galaxy

2261

01:45:12,290 --> 01:45:10,020

and if only one of them if the insects

2262

01:45:13,550 --> 01:45:12,300

are the ones that everybody else is

2263

01:45:16,189 --> 01:45:13,560

worried about

2264

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:16,199

I've been told by two people who have

2265

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:20,159

I'll check it out in the Pentagon they

2266

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:23,280

have said two more Anonymous as long as

2267

01:45:29,689 --> 01:45:24,960

the tall whites

2268

01:45:31,790 --> 01:45:29,699

and at least one of the types of nordics

2269

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:31,800

they are so advanced

2270

01:45:37,370 --> 01:45:34,560

as long as they have taken a vested

2271

01:45:39,530 --> 01:45:37,380

interest in helping us

2272

01:45:42,109 --> 01:45:39,540

the insect

2273

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,119

two more Anonymous sources

2274

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:44,639

we're up to eight Anonymous sources she

2275

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:47,280

has used during one two hour interview

2276

01:45:51,950 --> 01:45:49,679

and I would just submit to anyone within

2277

01:45:54,770 --> 01:45:51,960

the sound of my voice that if you can't

2278

01:45:57,410 --> 01:45:54,780

speak intelligently and argue your

2279

01:45:59,330 --> 01:45:57,420

arguments without using eight Anonymous

2280

01:46:02,530 --> 01:45:59,340

sources in two hours

2281

01:46:06,109 --> 01:46:02,540

then your sources uh are probably [h__h]

2282

01:46:08,930 --> 01:46:06,119

and your stories are probably [h__h] you

2283

01:46:11,810 --> 01:46:08,940

need eight Anonymous sources to back up

2284

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:11,820

your claims eight Anonymous sources in

2285

01:46:17,209 --> 01:46:13,920

one hour 40 minutes you used eight

2286

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:17,219

Anonymous sources X are not going to

2287

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:18,719

defeat them

2288

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,080

that we already have a protection

2289

01:46:26,090 --> 01:46:25,199

why can't that be announced to the

2290

01:46:29,870 --> 01:46:26,100

planet

2291

01:46:32,330 --> 01:46:29,880

as one complex introduction just as

2292

01:46:34,850 --> 01:46:32,340

Reagan said in the U.N

2293

01:46:38,750 --> 01:46:34,860

that we have allies

2294

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:38,760

we had allies before we ever were so

2295

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:40,320

we're up to eight Anonymous sources

2296

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:42,960

we're using we've used a she's used

2297

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:45,840

eight Anonymous sources she's used a

2298

01:46:56,030 --> 01:46:48,000

paid government disinformation agent

2299

01:46:56,040 --> 01:47:06,109

thank you

2300

01:47:12,290 --> 01:47:09,470

that's right and and and he that the

2301

01:47:14,930 --> 01:47:12,300

speech at the U.N that wasn't the only

2302

01:47:17,709 --> 01:47:14,940

time Ronald Reagan gave that speech he

2303

01:47:20,090 --> 01:47:17,719

gave it right 10 times

2304

01:47:23,090 --> 01:47:20,100

oh I didn't know that I knew of three

2305

01:47:25,129 --> 01:47:23,100

eight I just taught Linda Moulton house

2306

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:25,139

something yeah I don't know that he gave

2307

01:47:29,090 --> 01:47:26,880

that speech eight times I'm aware of the

2308

01:47:30,830 --> 01:47:29,100

U.N but I'm not aware that he gave that

2309

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:30,840

eight times I'll have to fact check that

2310

01:47:35,930 --> 01:47:33,840

out right but uh before

2311

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:35,940

um I let you go what a great celebration

2312

01:47:40,729 --> 01:47:39,119

tonight commercial free uh Jessica oh

2313

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:40,739

you weren't selling coffee every five

2314

01:47:45,890 --> 01:47:42,960

minutes and he wants to be like praised

2315

01:47:47,930 --> 01:47:45,900

for that right I think that he was

2316

01:47:50,930 --> 01:47:47,940

forced to change his show formats

2317

01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:50,940

because he literally had more air time

2318

01:47:55,490 --> 01:47:53,520

of commercials than he did of a show at

2319

01:47:58,490 --> 01:47:55,500

least in my opinion I could be wrong on

2320

01:48:01,070 --> 01:47:58,500

the actual numbers but it was a

2321

01:48:03,669 --> 01:48:01,080

ridiculous amount of buy my [h__h] by my

2322

01:48:06,169 --> 01:48:03,679

[h__h] by my [h__h] every five minutes right

2323

01:48:09,169 --> 01:48:06,179

conversation uh between friends amazing

2324

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:09,179

conversation Linda uh and I can't the

2325

01:48:16,430 --> 01:48:13,440

champagne's on me next week and let's

2326

01:48:19,810 --> 01:48:16,440

hope you guys for all of us for the

2327

01:48:23,149 --> 01:48:19,820

whole planet for all eight billion Souls

2328

01:48:26,270 --> 01:48:23,159

that there is a decision

2329

01:48:30,410 --> 01:48:26,280

I hope it's April 23rd

2330

01:48:32,689 --> 01:48:30,420

that that the government is going for oh

2331

01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:32,699

everybody remember that day we're

2332

01:48:38,689 --> 01:48:35,400

supposed to get confirmation of advanced

2333

01:48:41,870 --> 01:48:38,699

alien civilizations from the James Webb

2334

01:48:44,270 --> 01:48:41,880

Telescope on April 23rd and come to this

2335

01:48:45,530 --> 01:48:44,280

conference I'm at they're just going to

2336

01:48:46,850 --> 01:48:45,540

announce

2337

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:46,860

Webb

2338

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:49,800

showing a biological signature on the

2339

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,840

fourth planet of the Trapp that depends

2340

01:48:57,169 --> 01:48:53,520

too on how you Define biological

2341

01:49:00,169 --> 01:48:57,179

signature is the detecting the presence

2342

01:49:03,950 --> 01:49:00,179

of oxygen a biological signature I guess

2343

01:49:06,530 --> 01:49:03,960

is detecting the presence of liquid

2344

01:49:08,750 --> 01:49:06,540

water a biological signature yes but

2345

01:49:12,050 --> 01:49:08,760

that's not what she means here she means

2346

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:12,060

aliens this one system seven Earth-like

2347

01:49:17,629 --> 01:49:16,320

planets and that's the open that's the

2348

01:49:20,629 --> 01:49:17,639

beginning

2349

01:49:22,609 --> 01:49:20,639

I gotta tell everybody I asked Linda out

2350

01:49:23,470 --> 01:49:22,619

on a date earlier today she turned me

2351

01:49:31,010 --> 01:49:23,480

down

2352

01:49:34,010 --> 01:49:31,020

not gonna do it yeah I I've got to uh my

2353

01:49:36,590 --> 01:49:34,020

time I have to focus on all the people

2354

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,600

imagine how desperate for a female

2355

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,400

companionship you have to be to want to

2356

01:49:43,010 --> 01:49:40,560

go on a date with this old broad want to

2357

01:49:44,930 --> 01:49:43,020

tell me their first hand stories don't

2358

01:49:47,209 --> 01:49:44,940

throw me under the bus

2359

01:49:49,250 --> 01:49:47,219

she turned me down but Linda Okay so

2360

01:49:51,649 --> 01:49:49,260

we've been talking about bio signatures

2361

01:49:56,330 --> 01:49:51,659

now let's talk about technical

2362

01:49:59,930 --> 01:49:56,340

signatures and again search as a science

2363

01:50:04,070 --> 01:49:59,940

for this too as well now looking through

2364

01:50:07,129 --> 01:50:04,080

an exoplanet's atmosphere and observing

2365

01:50:09,770 --> 01:50:07,139

and how this is done this is done with

2366

01:50:12,350 --> 01:50:09,780

oh man one second

2367

01:50:14,330 --> 01:50:12,360

I have to uh

2368

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:14,340

I have to put it in a new window because

2369

01:50:19,010 --> 01:50:16,320

somehow it got disconnected from my

2370

01:50:26,209 --> 01:50:19,020

browser to a separate browser window

2371

01:50:31,250 --> 01:50:28,310

oh no

2372

01:50:40,010 --> 01:50:31,260

I lost my place now one second friends

2373

01:50:45,470 --> 01:50:43,250

okay we're at one minute 45.

2374

01:50:46,910 --> 01:50:45,480

let me get that cued and we'll share

2375

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,920

screen again

2376

01:50:52,250 --> 01:50:48,960

now if you're just joining us we are

2377

01:50:53,870 --> 01:50:52,260

doing a rare early show today uh we want

2378

01:50:55,129 --> 01:50:53,880

to thank all of you for being here we

2379

01:50:56,750 --> 01:50:55,139

want to thank Our Kind and Generous

2380

01:50:59,149 --> 01:50:56,760

benefactors we're going to thank spooky

2381

01:51:02,330 --> 01:50:59,159

for the graphics we want to thank Mr Ian

2382

01:51:04,250 --> 01:51:02,340

uh for being the voice of uh the Golden

2383

01:51:06,169 --> 01:51:04,260

Voice of Truth Seekers and we want to

2384

01:51:07,970 --> 01:51:06,179

thank you for being here and joining us

2385

01:51:10,970 --> 01:51:07,980

uh we've got great attendance tonight

2386

01:51:13,850 --> 01:51:10,980

even though uh we are not at our usual

2387

01:51:14,770 --> 01:51:13,860

time but thank you all for finding us

2388

01:51:19,129 --> 01:51:14,780

anyway

2389

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:19,139

uh uh publicly tonight they have all

2390

01:51:26,510 --> 01:51:21,840

told me the same thing that the James

2391

01:51:29,330 --> 01:51:26,520

Webb uh now we got Jimmy Church using

2392

01:51:31,970 --> 01:51:29,340

Anonymous sources right a few people

2393

01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:31,980

have told him the same thing so Linda

2394

01:51:35,570 --> 01:51:33,840

was up to eight Anonymous sources now

2395

01:51:37,370 --> 01:51:35,580

we've got Jimmy Church chiming in with

2396

01:51:39,050 --> 01:51:37,380

two Anonymous sources we're up to 10

2397

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:39,060

Anonymous sources

2398

01:51:45,410 --> 01:51:41,520

trust me dude somebody told me this

2399

01:51:47,649 --> 01:51:45,420

group is international this is not a

2400

01:51:51,169 --> 01:51:47,659

United States thing

2401

01:51:55,729 --> 01:51:51,179

if they find a tech signature if they

2402

01:51:57,950 --> 01:51:55,739

require something uh as as as biological

2403

01:51:59,689 --> 01:51:57,960

that would tip the scales no I don't

2404

01:52:02,229 --> 01:51:59,699

think so the United States won't be able

2405

01:52:04,510 --> 01:52:02,239

to cover it up and that and if there was

2406

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,520

luck with this

2407

01:52:09,590 --> 01:52:07,679

do you believe that to be true I don't

2408

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:09,600

know I think that the political

2409

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,000

fractures on the planet yeah so she's

2410

01:52:16,729 --> 01:52:14,639

he's claiming that Anonymous sources

2411

01:52:20,270 --> 01:52:16,739

told him that they found technological

2412

01:52:23,209 --> 01:52:20,280

signatures on different exoplanets uh no

2413

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,219

evidence of that no stories about that

2414

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:25,679

in the real news just trust me dude

2415

01:52:32,090 --> 01:52:29,040

somebody told me right and by the way

2416

01:52:34,490 --> 01:52:32,100

um there Mike uh we have had a lot of

2417

01:52:37,070 --> 01:52:34,500

stuff in the cabin uh sometimes the kids

2418

01:52:38,750 --> 01:52:37,080

leave the door open one time a raccoon

2419

01:52:41,090 --> 01:52:38,760

just came in while we were eating dinner

2420

01:52:43,250 --> 01:52:41,100

just walked right in and we were sitting

2421

01:52:46,189 --> 01:52:43,260

at the table eating dinner and a raccoon

2422

01:52:48,590 --> 01:52:46,199

just came in like he smelled dinner

2423

01:52:50,330 --> 01:52:48,600

but we've never had a bear in here not

2424

01:52:54,169 --> 01:52:50,340

yet never had a bear inside the cabin

2425

01:52:57,050 --> 01:52:54,179

we've had raccoons squirrels mice of

2426

01:52:59,689 --> 01:52:57,060

course uh Chipmunks

2427

01:53:02,689 --> 01:52:59,699

um uh we had somebody stray cat wander

2428

01:53:05,810 --> 01:53:02,699

in here once or maybe a neighbor's cat

2429

01:53:07,850 --> 01:53:05,820

but no bears right now are so serious in

2430

01:53:10,669 --> 01:53:07,860

so many directions

2431

01:53:15,290 --> 01:53:10,679

um I I hope that the scientists would

2432

01:53:17,930 --> 01:53:15,300

Prevail for honest honest reporting and

2433

01:53:19,689 --> 01:53:17,940

one thing to keep in mind also yeah This

2434

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:19,699

Woman's talking about honest recordings

2435

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:22,320

on the surface of the Earth

2436

01:53:26,590 --> 01:53:25,679

oh but I know that the tall whites in

2437

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:26,600

Hamilton

2438

01:53:33,770 --> 01:53:30,719

and described to me as amazing inside of

2439

01:53:35,570 --> 01:53:33,780

ganymy oh yeah there's a base inside a

2440

01:53:37,850 --> 01:53:35,580

moon of Jupiter what's our evidence for

2441

01:53:40,370 --> 01:53:37,860

this trust me dude another anonymous

2442

01:53:42,770 --> 01:53:40,380

source and there have been other sources

2443

01:53:43,629 --> 01:53:42,780

who have talked about how so many there

2444

01:53:48,109 --> 01:53:43,639

you go

2445

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:48,119

Etsy huge bases that are inside they

2446

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:51,360

have learned how to uh have a compatible

2447

01:53:56,450 --> 01:53:54,239

relationship with a variety of planets

2448

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:56,460

and moons yes and isn't it convenient

2449

01:54:00,830 --> 01:53:58,860

that those bases are inside moons so

2450

01:54:03,410 --> 01:54:00,840

nobody with a telescope can see them

2451
01:54:05,390 --> 01:54:03,420
right kind of like her imaginary friends

2452
01:54:08,450 --> 01:54:05,400
and Anonymous sources nobody can see

2453
01:54:11,209 --> 01:54:08,460
them either being based inside which

2454
01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,219
then helps with anything that would be

2455
01:54:18,830 --> 01:54:14,639
incoming whatever the relationship with

2456
01:54:22,850 --> 01:54:18,840
the sun right and so it may be that at

2457
01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:22,860
Trappist maybe one piece of one planet

2458
01:54:29,090 --> 01:54:26,159
that maybe there would be lights but if

2459
01:54:32,770 --> 01:54:29,100
there aren't that doesn't mean that the

2460
01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:32,780
planet or planets would could have

2461
01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:36,000
advanced intelligences inside of them

2462
01:54:41,709 --> 01:54:39,119
and it isn't just trappists it's all the

2463
01:54:43,930 --> 01:54:41,719

solar systems that the advance

2464

01:54:47,149 --> 01:54:43,940

everywhere

2465

01:54:49,550 --> 01:54:47,159

told me a long time ago he said the way

2466

01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:49,560

I can explain it to you Linda the way I

2467

01:54:55,850 --> 01:54:52,440

understand when they approach any planet

2468

01:54:58,729 --> 01:54:55,860

for the first time that they have huge

2469

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:58,739

gigantic computer technology are we up

2470

01:55:03,109 --> 01:55:01,679

to 11 Anonymous sources now now she's

2471

01:55:05,570 --> 01:55:03,119

got another anonymous source telling her

2472

01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:05,580

this [h__h] technology systems that are

2473

01:55:11,689 --> 01:55:09,300

analyzing the new whether it's a moon or

2474

01:55:15,850 --> 01:55:11,699

a planet that they are approaching and

2475

01:55:19,010 --> 01:55:15,860

that they they will be able in this one

2476

01:55:22,250 --> 01:55:19,020

investigatory pass they will know where

2477

01:55:25,850 --> 01:55:22,260

there are huge caverns inside or not

2478

01:55:29,570 --> 01:55:25,860

they will know everything about the

2479

01:55:32,510 --> 01:55:29,580

inside to the outside of the planet how

2480

01:55:35,450 --> 01:55:32,520

is that even possible that's how they

2481

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:35,460

look strategically the James Webb

2482

01:55:40,250 --> 01:55:37,920

Telescope cannot see inside Planet you

2483

01:55:42,109 --> 01:55:40,260

dummy the James where I'm gonna say it

2484

01:55:45,229 --> 01:55:42,119

one more time the James Webb Telescope

2485

01:55:46,729 --> 01:55:45,239

cannot see inside planets so where is

2486

01:55:49,970 --> 01:55:46,739

she getting this it's just a hundred

2487

01:55:52,430 --> 01:55:49,980

percent factually inaccurate information

2488

01:55:55,070 --> 01:55:52,440

at solar systems and that's really

2489

01:55:57,590 --> 01:55:55,080

important when it comes to what are they

2490

01:56:01,010 --> 01:55:57,600

going to announce uh if it is a

2491

01:56:04,129 --> 01:56:01,020

biological signature and they are

2492

01:56:07,370 --> 01:56:04,139

looking only at the atmosphere of the

2493

01:56:10,669 --> 01:56:07,380

planet that's one level there's going to

2494

01:56:13,370 --> 01:56:10,679

be many other levels and if we would get

2495

01:56:18,250 --> 01:56:13,380

honesty Superman x-ray vision real

2496

01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:20,410

it seems to me

2497

01:56:25,729 --> 01:56:23,699

like this is the level of just fit

2498

01:56:28,010 --> 01:56:25,739

whatever you have to to make your

2499

01:56:29,870 --> 01:56:28,020

stories oh there's there's alien bases

2500

01:56:33,370 --> 01:56:29,880

inside planets in the James Webb

2501
01:56:37,490 --> 01:56:33,380
Telescope is going to see them uh how

2502
01:56:40,250 --> 01:56:37,500
magic Superman's X-ray vision that's

2503
01:56:43,310 --> 01:56:40,260
included in the telescope set a healthy

2504
01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:43,320
landscape on which to build more and

2505
01:56:48,169 --> 01:56:46,080
more honest science that is my own

2506
01:56:50,689 --> 01:56:48,179
honest science this sounds like honest

2507
01:56:52,669 --> 01:56:50,699
[h__\h] personal hope if we start

2508
01:56:55,790 --> 01:56:52,679
getting headlines after headlines after

2509
01:56:57,229 --> 01:56:55,800
headlines about biological signatures

2510
01:57:00,169 --> 01:56:57,239
then

2511
01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:00,179
it kind of doesn't it set up like a

2512
01:57:07,490 --> 01:57:04,320
whole new plane of discussion and that

2513
01:57:10,010 --> 01:57:07,500

ETS that come into that as part of the

2514

01:57:12,530 --> 01:57:10,020

evolution of what we are discovering

2515

01:57:15,490 --> 01:57:12,540

with the web telescope and to me that

2516

01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:15,500

has a different feeling than cold

2517

01:57:21,530 --> 01:57:18,000

announcement right not alone in the

2518

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:21,540

universe well it would give us a reason

2519

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,000

to again I just don't understand how

2520

01:57:29,629 --> 01:57:26,159

you're connecting uh the you know

2521

01:57:32,209 --> 01:57:29,639

discovery of biological signatures or or

2522

01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:32,219

markers on exoplanets of things like

2523

01:57:36,890 --> 01:57:34,679

oxygen liquid water carbon dioxide

2524

01:57:39,050 --> 01:57:36,900

dioxide carbon monoxide

2525

01:57:41,270 --> 01:57:39,060

to jump to the that means that that

2526
01:57:43,609 --> 01:57:41,280
means there's aliens there that doesn't

2527
01:57:45,229 --> 01:57:43,619
right but if you live in a delusion

2528
01:57:46,689 --> 01:57:45,239
bubble like these people you can make

2529
01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:46,699
that jump

2530
01:57:55,129 --> 01:57:50,880
to be right it would give us a it would

2531
01:57:58,490 --> 01:57:55,139
give us hope and give us a reason to

2532
01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:58,500
look to the Future right now

2533
01:58:03,890 --> 01:58:02,400
um with uh uh the the divisiveness and

2534
01:58:06,290 --> 01:58:03,900
the fighting and the things that we see

2535
01:58:08,510 --> 01:58:06,300
going on on this planet aside from

2536
01:58:11,209 --> 01:58:08,520
actual Wars

2537
01:58:14,209 --> 01:58:11,219
um that that is just because we're a

2538
01:58:17,450 --> 01:58:14,219

little bit bored and we've we've been a

2539

01:58:21,770 --> 01:58:17,460

little a little Frozen in this period of

2540

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:21,780

time we depend on a planet in which the

2541

01:58:27,050 --> 01:58:24,719

majority of humans are under the

2542

01:58:28,669 --> 01:58:27,060

governor psychological I'm just getting

2543

01:58:31,129 --> 01:58:28,679

dumber and dumber listening to these

2544

01:58:34,609 --> 01:58:31,139

people it is ridiculous

2545

01:58:36,169 --> 01:58:34,619

yeah I I I I don't know what we we don't

2546

01:58:38,109 --> 01:58:36,179

have much further we're going to make it

2547

01:58:41,870 --> 01:58:38,119

through we've got 10 more minutes

2548

01:58:45,770 --> 01:58:41,880

politically militarily yeah the tiny

2549

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:45,780

tiny tiny group of humans that are the

2550

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:48,300

power Brokers that's right that's right

2551

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:51,119

that's right it is not a fair Planet at

2552

01:58:58,850 --> 01:58:55,280

this point no and and you know obviously

2553

01:59:00,890 --> 01:58:58,860

uh the entire frigging Planet every

2554

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:00,900

single country

2555

01:59:06,169 --> 01:59:04,080

um completely locked down uh now he's a

2556

01:59:09,709 --> 01:59:06,179

geopolitical expert as well and a health

2557

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:09,719

expert um uh locked in your homes

2558

01:59:15,290 --> 01:59:12,480

um is going stir crazy going nuts

2559

01:59:17,930 --> 01:59:15,300

spending way too much time on social

2560

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:17,940

media picking fights and and I'm talking

2561

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:21,599

about the globe it wasn't one country it

2562

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,960

wasn't one city it was everybody and

2563

01:59:28,550 --> 01:59:26,880

we'll talk about pandemic and that's a

2564

01:59:30,530 --> 01:59:28,560

completely factually inaccurate because

2565

01:59:31,910 --> 01:59:30,540

some countries didn't lock down at all

2566

01:59:33,770 --> 01:59:31,920

so

2567

01:59:37,970 --> 01:59:33,780

okay but I guess it's just trying to

2568

01:59:40,850 --> 01:59:37,980

make a point so uh yeah make time yeah

2569

01:59:42,470 --> 01:59:40,860

yeah yeah yeah yeah and so uh we we need

2570

01:59:45,649 --> 01:59:42,480

to come out of this on the other side

2571

01:59:49,010 --> 01:59:45,659

with a better understanding of of not

2572

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:49,020

only uh how to try to start ignoring

2573

01:59:54,589 --> 01:59:52,320

borders but differences and things and

2574

01:59:55,689 --> 01:59:54,599

and and and all of The Angst let's get

2575

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:55,699

rid of it

2576

02:00:00,530 --> 01:59:58,560

we have an opportunity here Linda and

2577

02:00:03,950 --> 02:00:00,540

what would what would kick start all of

2578

02:00:05,770 --> 02:00:03,960

that can I answer here we're not alone

2579

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:05,780

in the universe

2580

02:00:10,910 --> 02:00:09,119

let me insert here what I've always

2581

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,920

thought was one of the most embarrassed

2582

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:12,960

but not for the paragraphs that any

2583

02:00:20,330 --> 02:00:17,520

abductee ever said to me and this was a

2584

02:00:23,149 --> 02:00:20,340

scientist uh on the East Coast it does

2585

02:00:26,810 --> 02:00:23,159

have his own gravitational who was uh

2586

02:00:28,370 --> 02:00:26,820

pulled up out of his father's car the

2587

02:00:31,490 --> 02:00:28,380

whole family was in the car the father

2588

02:00:34,490 --> 02:00:31,500

was driving uh the uh is this is this

2589

02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:34,500

anonymous source 12. the sun was in the

2590

02:00:40,850 --> 02:00:36,840

passenger seat in in the front and the

2591

02:00:44,089 --> 02:00:40,860

back was his mother the driver's wife a

2592

02:00:47,290 --> 02:00:44,099

sister and her husband and these five

2593

02:00:49,810 --> 02:00:47,300

people had been in Manhattan celebrating

2594

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,820

the younger man

2595

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:52,080

is the abductee in this another

2596

02:00:57,290 --> 02:00:54,000

anonymous not that he knew that at the

2597

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:57,300

time but that's what this leads to they

2598

02:01:03,109 --> 02:00:59,840

had been celebrating his 32nd birthday

2599

02:01:07,550 --> 02:01:03,119

and he was doing very well very bright

2600

02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:07,560

had started a lab to do water analysis

2601
02:01:13,550 --> 02:01:10,679
on the East Coast real dirty yeah and

2602
02:01:15,890 --> 02:01:13,560
they all at the same time see a pulsing

2603
02:01:19,970 --> 02:01:15,900
red light in the night sky it was about

2604
02:01:22,430 --> 02:01:19,980
2A name them names so that people can

2605
02:01:25,070 --> 02:01:22,440
fact check your story or is this I think

2606
02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,080
this is anonymous source number 12.

2607
02:01:28,910 --> 02:01:27,360
and again I would submit to anyone

2608
02:01:31,729 --> 02:01:28,920
within the sound of my voice that if you

2609
02:01:34,970 --> 02:01:31,739
need 12 Anonymous sources for to talk

2610
02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:34,980
intelligently and provide Arguments for

2611
02:01:39,950 --> 02:01:37,679
aliens visiting Earth you need 12

2612
02:01:42,350 --> 02:01:39,960
Anonymous sources in an hour and 50

2613
02:01:45,169 --> 02:01:42,360

minutes then your stories are probably

2614

02:01:47,629 --> 02:01:45,179

fake talking about what is that red

2615

02:01:51,050 --> 02:01:47,639

pulsing light

2616

02:01:53,149 --> 02:01:51,060

the father pulls over to the shoulder

2617

02:01:56,750 --> 02:01:53,159

off the freeway

2618

02:02:01,129 --> 02:01:56,760

and the another chocolate dude story in

2619

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:01,139

the passenger's seat leans forward to

2620

02:02:09,890 --> 02:02:07,330

he is outside

2621

02:02:11,810 --> 02:02:09,900

moving rapidly she tells us whatever

2622

02:02:15,709 --> 02:02:11,820

stories over and over again it's now

2623

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:15,719

looking back he sees himself still at

2624

02:02:20,030 --> 02:02:17,040

the position of looking through the

2625

02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:20,040

window he sees his father he knows his

2626
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,900
mother and his sister and her husband

2627
02:02:28,370 --> 02:02:24,480
are in the back seat but he's moving up

2628
02:02:31,790 --> 02:02:28,380
and he is in a form that seems to be

2629
02:02:35,810 --> 02:02:31,800
able to move to look to have 360 degree

2630
02:02:39,010 --> 02:02:35,820
sight and as he is then his attention

2631
02:02:42,890 --> 02:02:39,020
wherever his attention went it was

2632
02:02:46,129 --> 02:02:42,900
unaware of motion and then he ends up

2633
02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:46,139
what is what are their names right so

2634
02:02:50,810 --> 02:02:48,000
that we can verify she's got people

2635
02:02:52,729 --> 02:02:50,820
three people witnessed an alien event

2636
02:02:54,830 --> 02:02:52,739
can we interview all three of those

2637
02:02:57,470 --> 02:02:54,840
people and verify this is a real or true

2638
02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,480

story at least can we verify that those

2639

02:03:02,930 --> 02:03:00,000

people exist of course not because this

2640

02:03:05,390 --> 02:03:02,940

is another anonymous source Story how

2641

02:03:08,270 --> 02:03:05,400

many Anonymous sources does she need

2642

02:03:11,629 --> 02:03:08,280

apparently all of them are Anonymous

2643

02:03:14,689 --> 02:03:11,639

sources and said it was just like I

2644

02:03:18,169 --> 02:03:14,699

suddenly had a relationship perspective

2645

02:03:20,209 --> 02:03:18,179

with this big huge donut that had red

2646

02:03:23,209 --> 02:03:20,219

pulsing lights in the middle of it

2647

02:03:26,209 --> 02:03:23,219

underneath and I come up maybe she was

2648

02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:26,219

hungry big huge donuts for reasons he

2649

02:03:30,109 --> 02:03:27,840

said I'm not in control of what's

2650

02:03:33,890 --> 02:03:30,119

happening I don't know why I come over

2651
02:03:37,070 --> 02:03:33,900
the top of the donut I come down toward

2652
02:03:40,129 --> 02:03:37,080
the red pulsing light I get to the red

2653
02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:40,139
pulsing lights and Linda the next thing

2654
02:03:44,810 --> 02:03:41,520
I know

2655
02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:44,820
there is a he I can't remember if he

2656
02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:47,280
said there were 10 or 12 but they were a

2657
02:03:53,089 --> 02:03:49,679
type of gray with black slanted eyes

2658
02:03:55,310 --> 02:03:53,099
they were in a ring and in the form he

2659
02:03:58,609 --> 02:03:55,320
is out and again anonymous source

2660
02:04:00,770 --> 02:03:58,619
stories are nonsense body right he is

2661
02:04:04,669 --> 02:04:00,780
coming down right into the middle of

2662
02:04:06,830 --> 02:04:04,679
them and I saw the hypnosis session that

2663
02:04:08,990 --> 02:04:06,840

oh and this was from a hypnosis an

2664

02:04:11,810 --> 02:04:09,000

anonymous source and a hypnotherapy

2665

02:04:14,450 --> 02:04:11,820

session revealed this story for Linda he

2666

02:04:17,450 --> 02:04:14,460

did with this uh it was a bud Hopkins

2667

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:17,460

never went public he he never wanted

2668

02:04:22,430 --> 02:04:20,400

anybody to know who he was publicly yep

2669

02:04:26,209 --> 02:04:22,440

so it was an anonymous source from Bud

2670

02:04:29,689 --> 02:04:26,219

Hopkins wakadoo right and Bud and I and

2671

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,699

others uh always respected that but uh

2672

02:04:34,490 --> 02:04:32,400

bud did a hypnosis session with him who

2673

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:34,500

was neither a hypnotist nor a

2674

02:04:39,169 --> 02:04:37,440

hypnotherapist nor a psychiatrist nor a

2675

02:04:42,950 --> 02:04:39,179

psychologist

2676

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:42,960

he was a self-taught hypnotist

2677

02:04:47,209 --> 02:04:44,639

um not that there's anything wrong with

2678

02:04:49,790 --> 02:04:47,219

that but if you really need to do a

2679

02:04:52,910 --> 02:04:49,800

hypnotic regression you want to go to a

2680

02:04:56,089 --> 02:04:52,920

real or verified hypnotist an educated

2681

02:04:58,910 --> 02:04:56,099

person not a wackadoo that believed in

2682

02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,920

Aliens and saw every experience of alien

2683

02:05:04,250 --> 02:05:01,199

abduction as a hundred percent real

2684

02:05:05,450 --> 02:05:04,260

this is her stories this is her uh

2685

02:05:07,490 --> 02:05:05,460

sources

2686

02:05:10,370 --> 02:05:07,500

an anonymous source that was hanging out

2687

02:05:12,890 --> 02:05:10,380

with Bud Hopkins and his alien abductee

2688

02:05:15,050 --> 02:05:12,900

group suddenly remembering stories of

2689

02:05:19,609 --> 02:05:15,060

being abducted by aliens and I got to

2690

02:05:22,189 --> 02:05:19,619

see this scientists on a sofa his legs

2691

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:22,199

he was pulling his legs up on the sofa

2692

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:25,679

and kicking kicking out saying I'm

2693

02:05:32,270 --> 02:05:29,040

trying to stop he's trying to stop his

2694

02:05:34,970 --> 02:05:32,280

body from coming down into this ring of

2695

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:34,980

the these beings that would be like a

2696

02:05:38,270 --> 02:05:36,480

typical kind of gray with the black

2697

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:38,280

slanted eyes

2698

02:05:43,129 --> 02:05:41,760

and from that moment

2699

02:05:46,010 --> 02:05:43,139

for

2700

02:05:47,209 --> 02:05:46,020

what must have been in terms of Earth

2701

02:05:48,589 --> 02:05:47,219

time

2702

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,599

hours

2703

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:50,639

could have been seconds to the aliens

2704

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:52,320

because we're all learning about how

2705

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:55,199

they manipulate time sure and another

2706

02:05:58,729 --> 02:05:57,360

absolute statements aliens manipulate

2707

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:58,739

time what's your evidence of that

2708

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,159

somebody told me uh but realistically is

2709

02:06:07,729 --> 02:06:04,560

that going to be anonymous source 13. it

2710

02:06:14,149 --> 02:06:12,229

and what I'm coming to is that he went

2711

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:14,159

into a description

2712

02:06:19,010 --> 02:06:17,520

of being oriented by these gray

2713

02:06:22,129 --> 02:06:19,020

scientists

2714

02:06:23,570 --> 02:06:22,139

about the truth of the universe now

2715

02:06:25,729 --> 02:06:23,580

we're getting the truth of the Universe

2716

02:06:27,770 --> 02:06:25,739

from an anonymous source who learned it

2717

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:27,780

from Aliens but she can't tell us who is

2718

02:06:32,810 --> 02:06:30,960

Nate what his name is right that we are

2719

02:06:35,810 --> 02:06:32,820

actually in

2720

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:35,820

and this is a paragraph

2721

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:43,189

this is a this is an interview with my

2722

02:06:47,169 --> 02:06:45,300

Anonymous imaginary friend that nobody

2723

02:06:50,450 --> 02:06:47,179

else is allowed to talk to interview

2724

02:06:52,070 --> 02:06:50,460

that or check into or even know if he

2725

02:06:54,169 --> 02:06:52,080

really exists I could have just wrote

2726

02:06:55,850 --> 02:06:54,179

this and made this [h__h] up but you'll

2727

02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:55,860

believe it because you're an alien

2728

02:07:00,530 --> 02:06:57,840

believer and you're stupid

2729

02:07:03,709 --> 02:07:00,540

our universe is paired

2730

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:03,719

to another one and they showed him

2731

02:07:09,530 --> 02:07:07,440

like when Betty Hill said that the The

2732

02:07:11,930 --> 02:07:09,540

Black-Eyed gray took her over to what

2733

02:07:14,930 --> 02:07:11,940

looked like a hologram and there were

2734

02:07:17,450 --> 02:07:14,940

stars in there and he asked Betty which

2735

02:07:19,790 --> 02:07:17,460

one is your planet and she said I have

2736

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:19,800

no idea and he said well if you don't

2737

02:07:25,070 --> 02:07:21,840

know where you are how would you expect

2738

02:07:28,609 --> 02:07:25,080

me to show you where we are now and that

2739

02:07:31,189 --> 02:07:28,619

it was a holographic projection of a

2740

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:31,199

section of the universe that we got

2741

02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:33,360

holographic projectors at Star Trek

2742

02:07:41,390 --> 02:07:36,239

where with the scientists uh outside of

2743

02:07:45,050 --> 02:07:41,400

New York and he's interacting and they

2744

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:45,060

show him as he said three-dimensional

2745

02:07:50,570 --> 02:07:48,480

and and that he's looking at our

2746

02:07:52,250 --> 02:07:50,580

universe and then they showed that it

2747

02:07:54,589 --> 02:07:52,260

happened they were on the holiday it was

2748

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,599

another universe and then what humans

2749

02:07:59,870 --> 02:07:57,119

didn't understand is that this there

2750

02:08:03,890 --> 02:07:59,880

isn't just one Universe there are many

2751

02:08:07,010 --> 02:08:03,900

universes our universe is paired to

2752

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,020

another one they go together the truth

2753

02:08:11,870 --> 02:08:09,360

of reality brought To Us by an anonymous

2754

02:08:14,750 --> 02:08:11,880

source who got that from Aliens told him

2755

02:08:18,410 --> 02:08:14,760

trust me dude two universes

2756

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:18,420

which is completely opposite of this one

2757

02:08:23,810 --> 02:08:20,880

whatever that means it's a Mirror

2758

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:23,820

Universe they're they're disguise in the

2759

02:08:29,390 --> 02:08:26,280

one Universe are glowing white with dark

2760

02:08:34,070 --> 02:08:29,400

Suns colors are Indescribable and

2761

02:08:36,530 --> 02:08:34,080

iridescent and time flows to the Past

2762

02:08:40,430 --> 02:08:36,540

like a conveyor belt at the moment of

2763

02:08:43,609 --> 02:08:40,440

death in our universe we move through a

2764

02:08:45,890 --> 02:08:43,619

tunnel that's a good great angels

2765

02:08:49,970 --> 02:08:45,900

where it is all light

2766

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:49,980

and their time moves to the Past

2767

02:08:58,990 --> 02:08:55,199

and souls return back here wow our

2768

02:09:05,169 --> 02:08:59,000

universe wow close quote scientists

2769

02:09:08,930 --> 02:09:05,179

quote unquote an anonymous scientists

2770

02:09:11,450 --> 02:09:08,940

I would love to sit down in a huge

2771

02:09:13,390 --> 02:09:11,460

Conference of every extraterrestrial in

2772

02:09:18,050 --> 02:09:13,400

the Milky Way galaxy

2773

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:18,060

have them show us the whole truth I want

2774

02:09:22,850 --> 02:09:20,639

to go backwards and uh I'm gonna go

2775

02:09:25,790 --> 02:09:22,860

backwards with Linda uh next Friday

2776

02:09:27,470 --> 02:09:25,800

night she's arriving here in L.A oh God

2777

02:09:28,850 --> 02:09:27,480

he's gonna have her own again and

2778

02:09:32,030 --> 02:09:28,860

they're working conferences together

2779

02:09:34,850 --> 02:09:32,040

let's Griff together let's do the alien

2780

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:34,860

grift uh we will be preaching I'm going

2781

02:09:39,770 --> 02:09:37,440

to present oh yeah he's going to give

2782

02:09:43,010 --> 02:09:39,780

her an award for her excellent Anonymous

2783

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:43,020

sources and [h__h] stories and uh with

2784

02:09:47,810 --> 02:09:46,320

uh the media Legend award at the

2785

02:09:51,770 --> 02:09:47,820

parapara festival that's going to go

2786

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:51,780

down she's a media Legend the woman sold

2787

02:09:56,930 --> 02:09:54,480

fake pictures of aliens at least three

2788

02:09:59,149 --> 02:09:56,940

times you dummy Jimmy Church you're

2789

02:10:00,830 --> 02:09:59,159

gonna give him an award for scamming

2790

02:10:04,010 --> 02:10:00,840

people with fake pictures of aliens

2791

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:04,020

three times she's a media Legend

2792

02:10:09,609 --> 02:10:06,560

Saturday April 1st in Santa Clarita

2793

02:10:13,149 --> 02:10:09,619

Valencia same city

2794

02:10:16,070 --> 02:10:13,159

are below if you're in and around L.A

2795

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,080

it's like three or five hundred bucks to

2796

02:10:22,129 --> 02:10:18,480

listen to these [h__\h] in a live event

2797

02:10:24,589 --> 02:10:22,139

awesome hang out uh with Linda and I and

2798

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:24,599

crack uh some is she gonna use the same

2799

02:10:29,709 --> 02:10:27,360

12 or 13 Anonymous sources when you pay

2800

02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:29,719

300 bucks to hear her information

2801
02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:32,760
because if she does uh that's a problem

2802
02:10:37,850 --> 02:10:35,520
for me at least campaign with this come

2803
02:10:40,490 --> 02:10:37,860
on up uh to Valencia come on down to

2804
02:10:42,410 --> 02:10:40,500
Valencia the links are below and uh come

2805
02:10:45,709 --> 02:10:42,420
and hang out with us Linda thank you so

2806
02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:45,719
much well thank you this has been liquor

2807
02:10:51,490 --> 02:10:48,119
quit on the way out Jimmy fun and thanks

2808
02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,500
to Tony sweet for producing the pair

2809
02:10:56,030 --> 02:10:54,000
Tony's Tony's you gotta thank that guy

2810
02:10:58,010 --> 02:10:56,040
getting you the paycheck booking you to

2811
02:11:00,290 --> 02:10:58,020
tell your fake stories for big bucks

2812
02:11:03,950 --> 02:11:00,300
Tony's been a part of this community as

2813
02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:03,960

you know a very long time and he really

2814

02:11:09,470 --> 02:11:06,719

he really fights the good fight and he's

2815

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,480

just amazing yeah so thank you Tony I'm

2816

02:11:13,129 --> 02:11:11,280

going to contact this Tony and ask him

2817

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:13,139

why he's giving out Awards to people who

2818

02:11:16,970 --> 02:11:14,820

got caught selling fake pictures of

2819

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:16,980

aliens three times and calling them a

2820

02:11:23,390 --> 02:11:20,400

media Legend absolutely Linda I drop a

2821

02:11:30,430 --> 02:11:23,400

hug to you to Tony to everybody who's

2822

02:11:38,229 --> 02:11:34,129

pod website do you have that I do I

2823

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:38,239

still get tickets yep yep yep yep

2824

02:11:43,729 --> 02:11:41,520

throughout social media uh Linda's got

2825

02:11:48,290 --> 02:11:43,739

it up so uh just come and hang out with

2826

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:48,300

us again Linda I can't believe 81 trips

2827

02:11:55,129 --> 02:11:50,400

around the Sun we're about to celebrate

2828

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,729

literally every ET there is your energy

2829

02:12:03,890 --> 02:12:01,040

is just infectious

2830

02:12:08,830 --> 02:12:03,900

just safe travels I'll see you in about

2831

02:12:12,530 --> 02:12:08,840

a week uh right here in Los Angeles

2832

02:12:13,790 --> 02:12:12,540

and congratulations thank you agape love

2833

02:12:16,669 --> 02:12:13,800

to you and

2834

02:12:17,990 --> 02:12:16,679

you and the very best Linda Moulton Howe

2835

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:18,000

now

2836

02:12:26,030 --> 02:12:21,599

other pics thank you that was straight

2837

02:12:28,490 --> 02:12:26,040

two hours live and no commercials that's

2838

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:28,500

how yeah he he keeps on saying no

2839

02:12:32,270 --> 02:12:30,719

commercials you your YouTube channel is

2840

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:32,280

monetized there's commercials in your

2841

02:12:36,410 --> 02:12:35,040

YouTube video I like to do it with Linda

2842

02:12:38,450 --> 02:12:36,420

come and hang out with us next Friday

2843

02:12:40,669 --> 02:12:38,460

right here in Las Vegas all right now

2844

02:12:43,850 --> 02:12:40,679

he's gonna play music that I'm that may

2845

02:12:46,189 --> 02:12:43,860

or may not be copyrighted so we are

2846

02:12:49,069 --> 02:12:46,199

gonna uh we are gonna call it complete

2847

02:12:52,129 --> 02:12:49,079

we made it through an entire two hours

2848

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:52,139

of [h__h] from Linda Moulton Howe and

2849

02:12:57,890 --> 02:12:55,440

Jimmy Church the deceptive Duo and all

2850

02:13:01,550 --> 02:12:57,900

they needed was a paid government

2851
02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:01,560
disinformation agent for a source and I

2852
02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,320
think we count it 13 Anonymous sources

2853
02:13:09,530 --> 02:13:06,320
for her to tell these stories about

2854
02:13:12,830 --> 02:13:09,540
aliens and again

2855
02:13:15,470 --> 02:13:12,840
if you need 13 Anonymous sources that no

2856
02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:15,480
one's allowed to fact check that or even

2857
02:13:20,410 --> 02:13:18,000
know if they truly exist in order to

2858
02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:20,420
support your alien visitation on Earth

2859
02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,760
arguments then that's pretty weak and

2860
02:13:28,430 --> 02:13:25,440
you're not a media Legend you're a

2861
02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:28,440
[h__h] huckster you are a huckster of

2862
02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,960
false fake stories that you claim are

2863
02:13:35,810 --> 02:13:32,760

real now

2864

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:35,820

we have been here friends for two hours

2865

02:13:41,870 --> 02:13:40,320

and 13 minutes uh so we're gonna take a

2866

02:13:45,350 --> 02:13:41,880

short break we're going to have a

2867

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:45,360

musical guest and uh that will allow me

2868

02:13:53,330 --> 02:13:50,400

to uh get a liquid beverage I'm gonna

2869

02:13:55,850 --> 02:13:53,340

get some tea and I'm gonna take a quick

2870

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:55,860

bathroom break uh we have been here for

2871

02:14:02,629 --> 02:13:58,079

two hours and almost two hours and 15

2872

02:14:05,089 --> 02:14:02,639

minutes when I return we will be uh

2873

02:14:07,729 --> 02:14:05,099

taking comments and questions from the

2874

02:14:10,910 --> 02:14:07,739

live chat put your questions or comments

2875

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:10,920

for me in uh in all capital letters

2876

02:14:16,490 --> 02:14:13,440

Peter says well done and we'll take

2877

02:14:20,209 --> 02:14:16,500

those comments and questions I do not

2878

02:14:23,209 --> 02:14:20,219

hear rain or snow or ice on the cabin

2879

02:14:25,850 --> 02:14:23,219

ceiling or uh I should say roof but

2880

02:14:29,390 --> 02:14:25,860

normally you can hear that icy sort of

2881

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:29,400

you know pitter patter so uh I'm glad

2882

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,159

that we made it through uh without any

2883

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:34,560

interruption in our broadcast here at

2884

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:36,540

the apocalypse cabin the internet is

2885

02:14:43,069 --> 02:14:40,079

wonky and quite often we have power

2886

02:14:43,870 --> 02:14:43,079

failures it looks like the Universe

2887

02:14:46,729 --> 02:14:43,880

um

2888

02:14:49,850 --> 02:14:46,739

cooperated with us for once so we're

2889

02:14:52,850 --> 02:14:49,860

going to take a quick musical break uh

2890

02:14:55,550 --> 02:14:52,860

with my friends bong and their wonderful

2891

02:14:58,430 --> 02:14:55,560

songs those who pray and when we return

2892

02:15:02,089 --> 02:14:58,440

we will we will be taking your comments

2893

02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:02,099

your questions and we will be discussing

2894

02:15:07,069 --> 02:15:05,280

um what we have just experienced

2895

02:15:09,649 --> 02:15:07,079

and a quick reminder sometimes when we

2896

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,659

take a musical break uh a lot of people

2897

02:15:14,330 --> 02:15:11,760

bounce out but the show is not over and

2898

02:15:15,890 --> 02:15:14,340

we'll be right back after this musical

2899

02:15:17,930 --> 02:15:15,900

break and maybe a short message about

2900

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:17,940

how you could support the show it's

2901
02:15:23,810 --> 02:15:20,159
taking a quick break and we will be back

2902
02:15:35,060 --> 02:15:23,820
with more here on Truth Seekers we'll be

2903
02:16:01,490 --> 02:15:37,149
[Music]

2904
02:16:01,500 --> 02:16:05,970
leave the honey is gone

2905
02:16:05,980 --> 02:16:34,690
[Music]

2906
02:16:34,700 --> 02:16:41,580
this is

2907
02:16:41,590 --> 02:17:06,190
[Music]

2908
02:17:06,200 --> 02:17:22,310
sacrificial oldies

2909
02:17:22,320 --> 02:18:11,330
foreign

2910
02:18:23,289 --> 02:18:13,030
to be

2911
02:18:23,299 --> 02:18:33,349
[Music]

2912
02:18:42,740 --> 02:18:34,350
foreign

2913
02:19:19,070 --> 02:19:00,240

[Music]

2914

02:19:19,080 --> 02:19:37,920

praise

2915

02:20:48,849 --> 02:19:43,009

[Music]

2916

02:20:55,610 --> 02:20:51,849

supercharged super stickers super thanks

2917

02:20:58,370 --> 02:20:55,620

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

2918

02:21:01,309 --> 02:20:58,380

to help are in the description

2919

02:21:03,469 --> 02:21:01,319

you can also join our patreon and for as

2920

02:21:06,830 --> 02:21:03,479

little as one dollar a month you can get

2921

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:06,840

extra content patreon supporters get a

2922

02:21:11,150 --> 02:21:09,600

backstage pass Early Access to all our

2923

02:21:13,610 --> 02:21:11,160

production videos before they are

2924

02:21:16,429 --> 02:21:13,620

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2925

02:21:19,730 --> 02:21:16,439

music private writings a monthly show

2926

02:21:21,770 --> 02:21:19,740

journal and more you can also become a

2927

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:21,780

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2928

02:21:27,230 --> 02:21:24,479

a month a YouTube membership includes

2929

02:21:30,170 --> 02:21:27,240

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2930

02:21:32,990 --> 02:21:30,180

members badge priority reply to video

2931

02:21:36,110 --> 02:21:33,000

comments and the live chat plus a

2932

02:21:39,170 --> 02:21:36,120

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2933

02:21:42,590 --> 02:21:39,180

all kinds and generous benefactors for

2934

02:21:46,010 --> 02:21:42,600

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2935

02:21:56,830 --> 02:21:46,020

your generosity and support

2936

02:22:20,890 --> 02:22:15,150

[Music]

2937

02:22:24,969 --> 02:22:20,900

thank you

2938

02:22:30,530 --> 02:22:27,590

thanks for being here this is true

2939

02:22:33,410 --> 02:22:30,540

Seekers with your hosts Stephen Campion

2940

02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,420

please write like and comment on our

2941

02:22:38,210 --> 02:22:36,000

videos and podcasts if you are listening

2942

02:22:40,429 --> 02:22:38,220

to all of your podcasts please write us

2943

02:22:42,889 --> 02:22:40,439

five stars to help us rise in the search

2944

02:22:45,650 --> 02:22:42,899

rankings if you are watching on YouTube

2945

02:22:48,050 --> 02:22:45,660

please like comment and subscribe to our

2946

02:22:49,790 --> 02:22:48,060

Channel if you're listening to all your

2947

02:22:52,429 --> 02:22:49,800

podcast we love and appreciate you

2948

02:22:55,309 --> 02:22:52,439

listeners but you are missing the live

2949

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:55,319

tapings all our shows are recorded live

2950

02:23:00,349 --> 02:22:58,080

with video feeds we'd love you to come

2951
02:23:03,410 --> 02:23:00,359
be a part of our live broadcasts and

2952
02:23:05,870 --> 02:23:03,420
tapings for the podcast head on over to

2953
02:23:08,690 --> 02:23:05,880
YouTube click the Search tool the little

2954
02:23:10,730 --> 02:23:08,700
magnifying glass or treat Seekers one

2955
02:23:13,070 --> 02:23:10,740
word in the search bar and hit enter

2956
02:23:15,530 --> 02:23:13,080
you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2957
02:23:17,929 --> 02:23:15,540
with sunglasses that means found the

2958
02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:17,939
channel go there smash the Subscribe

2959
02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:20,640
button and hit the notification Bell to

2960
02:23:25,490 --> 02:23:22,800
receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

2961
02:23:28,130 --> 02:23:25,500
channel we welcome you to be a part of

2962
02:23:30,349 --> 02:23:28,140
our live taping and our chat room during

2963
02:23:56,290 --> 02:23:34,550

seek the truth speak the truth this is

2964

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:59,270

oh there we go I'm sorry things running

2965

02:24:02,929 --> 02:24:00,720

a little slow here

2966

02:24:07,010 --> 02:24:02,939

uh this old laptop's not doing too good

2967

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:07,020

need to clean it out uh so uh I got a

2968

02:24:12,650 --> 02:24:08,880

comment that I just wanted to address

2969

02:24:15,650 --> 02:24:12,660

apparently somebody is upset uh when I

2970

02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:15,660

said something about crackheads uh or

2971

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:17,760

something like that these are the kind

2972

02:24:25,250 --> 02:24:19,280

of comments right

2973

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:25,260

and listen uh if you're a a fan of uh

2974

02:24:29,929 --> 02:24:27,960

you know a certain show host who makes

2975

02:24:31,790 --> 02:24:29,939

fun of people with disabilities so they

2976
02:24:34,610 --> 02:24:31,800
gotta come up with something right to

2977
02:24:36,410 --> 02:24:34,620
attack me one observation Steve you

2978
02:24:38,809 --> 02:24:36,420
complain that goofan makes fun of your

2979
02:24:40,670 --> 02:24:38,819
disability well numerous times you have

2980
02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,680
made fun of crackheads and speak

2981
02:24:46,670 --> 02:24:43,920
derogatory derogative of crack addicts

2982
02:24:48,530 --> 02:24:46,680
like myself I'm in recovery today but

2983
02:24:50,030 --> 02:24:48,540
take offense when you diss people who

2984
02:24:51,170 --> 02:24:50,040
suffer with an addiction to crack

2985
02:24:53,570 --> 02:24:51,180
cocaine

2986
02:24:56,510 --> 02:24:53,580
addiction is a horrible condition

2987
02:24:58,190 --> 02:24:56,520
and Steve addiction is my disability

2988
02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:58,200

well

2989

02:25:02,690 --> 02:25:00,000

um I don't recall making fun of

2990

02:25:06,170 --> 02:25:02,700

crackheads I recall using the term

2991

02:25:08,690 --> 02:25:06,180

crackhead to describe some of the people

2992

02:25:11,450 --> 02:25:08,700

in my old neighborhood who would steal

2993

02:25:14,210 --> 02:25:11,460

from my vehicle every night or break my

2994

02:25:17,450 --> 02:25:14,220

windows to get at 50 cents in change

2995

02:25:21,770 --> 02:25:17,460

left in the center console yeah I call

2996

02:25:24,170 --> 02:25:21,780

those people crackheads and uh I have

2997

02:25:27,170 --> 02:25:24,180

addiction issues myself some of you know

2998

02:25:29,870 --> 02:25:27,180

that I uh you know issues with alcohol

2999

02:25:32,570 --> 02:25:29,880

so I'm in recovery myself and when I use

3000

02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:32,580

the term crackhead I'm not trying to

3001

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:35,340

make fun of anybody with addiction

3002

02:25:42,110 --> 02:25:39,359

issues so there you have it but I think

3003

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:42,120

you know the use of the term crackhead

3004

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:44,399

versus making fun of somebody's

3005

02:25:50,570 --> 02:25:47,760

paralyzed eye is apples and oranges it's

3006

02:25:57,469 --> 02:25:53,750

and if you're in recovery then I wish

3007

02:25:59,929 --> 02:25:57,479

you all the best with your recovery

3008

02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:59,939

um any addiction is horrible whether it

3009

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,680

be you know

3010

02:26:06,530 --> 02:26:04,080

I have a friend

3011

02:26:09,530 --> 02:26:06,540

um and I used to work with somebody too

3012

02:26:12,530 --> 02:26:09,540

who was 100 completely and totally

3013

02:26:14,090 --> 02:26:12,540

addicted to pornography you know I used

3014

02:26:17,150 --> 02:26:14,100

to work with a guy who would watch

3015

02:26:19,070 --> 02:26:17,160

pornography all day at work all day long

3016

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:19,080

at work while he was doing his reports

3017

02:26:24,130 --> 02:26:21,359

or doing whatever else he was doing he

3018

02:26:26,630 --> 02:26:24,140

would be also watching pornography

3019

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,640

addiction is a terrible thing whether

3020

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:29,040

it's alcohol or crack cocaine or cocaine

3021

02:26:34,849 --> 02:26:32,160

or methamphetamines or whatever I have

3022

02:26:38,750 --> 02:26:34,859

tremendous empathy for anybody with uh

3023

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:38,760

addiction issues and you can find

3024

02:26:46,010 --> 02:26:42,479

various people in my life that I have

3025

02:26:48,530 --> 02:26:46,020

myself taken to a recovery house or I

3026

02:26:51,770 --> 02:26:48,540

have myself got involved in a drug

3027

02:26:54,889 --> 02:26:51,780

rehabilitation program so to suggest

3028

02:26:56,510 --> 02:26:54,899

that I am somewhat not sympathetic or

3029

02:26:59,150 --> 02:26:56,520

empathetic of people with addiction

3030

02:27:01,309 --> 02:26:59,160

issues is completely and totally false

3031

02:27:04,190 --> 02:27:01,319

but thank you for the comment and trying

3032

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:04,200

to compare you know try to find some

3033

02:27:09,469 --> 02:27:06,240

dirt right you've got to try to find

3034

02:27:11,870 --> 02:27:09,479

some dirt on me so that people like

3035

02:27:13,730 --> 02:27:11,880

goofan who are literally making fun of

3036

02:27:16,910 --> 02:27:13,740

disabled people over and over and over

3037

02:27:20,270 --> 02:27:16,920

again while collecting money aren't

3038

02:27:22,849 --> 02:27:20,280

slime balls great

3039

02:27:24,590 --> 02:27:22,859

and uh while we're on that now that

3040

02:27:27,469 --> 02:27:24,600

clown is running around telling people

3041

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,479

that I'm posting fake comments from Lou

3042

02:27:33,050 --> 02:27:29,520

Elizondo on my own videos or something

3043

02:27:35,450 --> 02:27:33,060

like that I do not have fake sock puppet

3044

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:35,460

accounts uh no

3045

02:27:41,450 --> 02:27:39,600

I do not have any fake fake accounts I

3046

02:27:43,730 --> 02:27:41,460

don't have fake Twitter accounts I don't

3047

02:27:46,730 --> 02:27:43,740

have fake YouTube accounts I have two

3048

02:27:48,830 --> 02:27:46,740

YouTube accounts uh which would be this

3049

02:27:51,950 --> 02:27:48,840

one true Seekers and my old YouTube

3050

02:27:56,090 --> 02:27:51,960

account or channels that's under Stephen

3051
02:27:58,610 --> 02:27:56,100
cambian I'm not posting fake replies to

3052
02:28:01,309 --> 02:27:58,620
my videos I would not do that I don't

3053
02:28:05,870 --> 02:28:01,319
have accounts with which to do that so

3054
02:28:07,490 --> 02:28:05,880
more rumors from uh the goofy one who is

3055
02:28:09,530 --> 02:28:07,500
busy doing the Super Chat Shuffle

3056
02:28:12,830 --> 02:28:09,540
begging people for money so that he

3057
02:28:16,130 --> 02:28:12,840
could eat right he's a piece of [h__h] and

3058
02:28:17,929 --> 02:28:16,140
when he has no arguments right and by

3059
02:28:19,969 --> 02:28:17,939
the way goofy we're still waiting for

3060
02:28:22,250 --> 02:28:19,979
you to show those two documentaries to

3061
02:28:23,210 --> 02:28:22,260
your audience and point out where we

3062
02:28:25,790 --> 02:28:23,220
were wrong

3063
02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:25,800

you got four hours plus

3064

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:28,319

to go through and tell everybody how

3065

02:28:33,290 --> 02:28:30,960

wrong we are right he hasn't done it yet

3066

02:28:35,929 --> 02:28:33,300

he's never gonna do it he's never gonna

3067

02:28:38,330 --> 02:28:35,939

do it instead he's just gonna make up

3068

02:28:40,849 --> 02:28:38,340

[h__\h] or send stupid people to complain

3069

02:28:43,309 --> 02:28:40,859

that I said the word crackhead my

3070

02:28:46,849 --> 02:28:43,319

characterization of the word or use of

3071

02:28:48,770 --> 02:28:46,859

the word crackhead was in uh description

3072

02:28:51,530 --> 02:28:48,780

of crackheads who would break and try

3073

02:28:54,170 --> 02:28:51,540

breaking in my house I had a crackhead

3074

02:28:57,650 --> 02:28:54,180

jump a six foot Cyclone Fence to our

3075

02:29:00,590 --> 02:28:57,660

yard and steal those solar lawn lights

3076

02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:00,600

around the yard and then jump back over

3077

02:29:04,910 --> 02:29:03,359

the fence that's a crackhead and I'm

3078

02:29:07,130 --> 02:29:04,920

sorry if you're addicted but you

3079

02:29:08,929 --> 02:29:07,140

shouldn't be stealing from me not unless

3080

02:29:12,349 --> 02:29:08,939

you want to get a bullet in your [h__h]

3081

02:29:15,170 --> 02:29:12,359

because if you trespass on my property

3082

02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:15,180

to support your crack addiction I have

3083

02:29:20,570 --> 02:29:17,520

every right to defend my property and my

3084

02:29:24,170 --> 02:29:20,580

family that guy was just lucky that he

3085

02:29:27,170 --> 02:29:24,180

got in and out before I got out there

3086

02:29:30,590 --> 02:29:27,180

and again if you have addiction issues I

3087

02:29:32,690 --> 02:29:30,600

hope you find help you can Google there

3088

02:29:33,969 --> 02:29:32,700

are resources in your area Narcotics

3089

02:29:38,690 --> 02:29:33,979

Anonymous

3090

02:29:41,330 --> 02:29:38,700

help you with and

3091

02:29:43,370 --> 02:29:41,340

um I'm not sure that I that I agree with

3092

02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:43,380

the characterization of an addiction as

3093

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:46,080

a disability because you can choose to

3094

02:29:50,990 --> 02:29:48,240

put the crack down you can't I can't

3095

02:29:52,610 --> 02:29:51,000

choose to not have a paralyzed eye right

3096

02:29:55,010 --> 02:29:52,620

it just is

3097

02:29:57,710 --> 02:29:55,020

uh or you know somebody in a wheelchair

3098

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,720

can't just choose to walk one day you

3099

02:30:02,030 --> 02:29:59,760

can choose to put the drink down you can

3100

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:02,040

choose to put the to put the crack pipe

3101

02:30:05,570 --> 02:30:03,359

down

3102

02:30:07,250 --> 02:30:05,580

um though I realize the difficulty in

3103

02:30:11,330 --> 02:30:07,260

doing that addiction is a terrible thing

3104

02:30:14,690 --> 02:30:11,340

for anybody to suggest that you know

3105

02:30:17,450 --> 02:30:14,700

I'm I I'm I'm nasty or I'm making fun

3106

02:30:19,550 --> 02:30:17,460

of crackheads no uh you know I'm allowed

3107

02:30:21,410 --> 02:30:19,560

to be upset that crackheads made our

3108

02:30:23,870 --> 02:30:21,420

lives hell while we were living in the

3109

02:30:26,030 --> 02:30:23,880

city in fact crackheads are a major

3110

02:30:28,730 --> 02:30:26,040

contributing factor to why I had a move

3111

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:28,740

out of the city and sell my home and my

3112

02:30:35,450 --> 02:30:30,840

studio because the neighborhood was

3113

02:30:38,330 --> 02:30:35,460

getting infected with crackheads right

3114

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,340

and if you hear that sound that is the

3115

02:30:42,590 --> 02:30:40,319

sound of wind whipping through the camp

3116

02:30:45,410 --> 02:30:42,600

here and I believe the storm is a few

3117

02:30:46,730 --> 02:30:45,420

hours late uh but sounds like the Storm

3118

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:46,740

at

3119

02:30:51,410 --> 02:30:49,680

is beginning so if I should happen to

3120

02:30:53,750 --> 02:30:51,420

de-res we'll just call it the end of the

3121

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,760

broadcast by the universe uh but we'll

3122

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:55,680

take some comments and questions before

3123

02:31:03,290 --> 02:30:58,319

we uh

3124

02:31:06,410 --> 02:31:03,300

um before we bounce on out of here

3125

02:31:08,510 --> 02:31:06,420

that kind of theft uh sounds all out

3126

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:08,520

feral wow yeah they would steal the

3127

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,399

bricks out of your walls if you let them

3128

02:31:14,690 --> 02:31:12,960

they'll steal anything break in your car

3129

02:31:16,849 --> 02:31:14,700

every night somebody would try to break

3130

02:31:18,110 --> 02:31:16,859

in our car I used to sit on my porch at

3131

02:31:20,750 --> 02:31:18,120

three o'clock in the morning and just to

3132

02:31:22,130 --> 02:31:20,760

watch the cars right and crackheads

3133

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,140

would come up the street checking every

3134

02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:24,960

door handle and if you if they were

3135

02:31:28,250 --> 02:31:26,880

desperate enough crackheads if all the

3136

02:31:30,050 --> 02:31:28,260

cars were locked they would just start

3137

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,060

throwing bricks through Windows to get

3138

02:31:35,450 --> 02:31:32,640

like you know something that somebody

3139

02:31:37,969 --> 02:31:35,460

left in their car I had a GPS stolen

3140

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:37,979

three times out of my car and I always

3141

02:31:41,570 --> 02:31:40,319

mean to like take the GPS and bring it

3142

02:31:43,550 --> 02:31:41,580

in the house with me but you know you

3143

02:31:45,710 --> 02:31:43,560

get home from work sometimes late you

3144

02:31:48,349 --> 02:31:45,720

forget you leave it in the car

3145

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,359

I would wake up and go oh I forgot

3146

02:31:52,250 --> 02:31:50,160

because I would always put the GPS on

3147

02:31:54,590 --> 02:31:52,260

the kitchen counter in the little case

3148

02:31:57,290 --> 02:31:54,600

right and if I woke up and I didn't see

3149

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:57,300

the GPS I went oh somebody broke in my

3150

02:32:01,010 --> 02:31:59,280

car and stole it and nine times out of

3151

02:32:04,610 --> 02:32:01,020

ten when I did that somebody would break

3152

02:32:07,550 --> 02:32:04,620

in my car to steal a 25 GPS from eBay

3153

02:32:10,190 --> 02:32:07,560

you know it's ridiculous

3154

02:32:13,130 --> 02:32:10,200

and uh I don't

3155

02:32:14,690 --> 02:32:13,140

um yeah Maria Rose says uh they those

3156

02:32:16,429 --> 02:32:14,700

fans don't appear to investigate

3157

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,439

anything he says they accept everything

3158

02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:18,720

he says is true he's a pathetic

3159

02:32:23,450 --> 02:32:20,640

despicable unethical dishonest

3160

02:32:26,570 --> 02:32:23,460

mean-spirited person yeah in other words

3161

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:26,580

he's a slime ball and the fact that he

3162

02:32:32,690 --> 02:32:30,240

can go on a public live stream and just

3163

02:32:35,929 --> 02:32:32,700

make up things to turn people you know

3164

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:35,939

oh damn it damn it that guy over there

3165

02:32:41,929 --> 02:32:39,840

caught us lying and hoaxing again I we

3166

02:32:44,570 --> 02:32:41,939

caught him lying to his audience for

3167

02:32:46,670 --> 02:32:44,580

over a year right and those stupid

3168

02:32:48,889 --> 02:32:46,680

people are still over there give me some

3169

02:32:52,010 --> 02:32:48,899

more lies give me some more lies you

3170

02:32:54,170 --> 02:32:52,020

[h__h] here's some money right and he's

3171

02:32:58,190 --> 02:32:54,180

got that old grandma [h__h] over there

3172

02:33:00,050 --> 02:32:58,200

complaining about me right hey Grandma I

3173

02:33:01,910 --> 02:33:00,060

didn't lie to my audience for over a

3174

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:01,920

year about third phase not hoaxing

3175

02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:06,000

things he did you are following a liar

3176

02:33:10,429 --> 02:33:08,460

congratulations and if you your life is

3177

02:33:12,110 --> 02:33:10,439

so desperate you have to throw super

3178

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,120

chats at somebody so you can have a

3179

02:33:16,790 --> 02:33:14,399

friend in life I feel terrible for you

3180

02:33:19,309 --> 02:33:16,800

in fact I feel terrible for everyone

3181

02:33:20,990 --> 02:33:19,319

dumb enough to listen to that guy what

3182

02:33:24,050 --> 02:33:21,000

is he an expert on

3183

02:33:30,590 --> 02:33:24,060

faking [h__h] lying and doing the Super

3184

02:33:35,630 --> 02:33:33,410

all right uh Mike we think they are all

3185

02:33:38,090 --> 02:33:35,640

full of BS but trying to get Steve to do

3186

02:33:39,770 --> 02:33:38,100

shows on a lot of them Steve will

3187

02:33:42,770 --> 02:33:39,780

eventually get around to all of them

3188

02:33:45,070 --> 02:33:42,780

plus I joke with him about it yeah uh

3189

02:33:47,630 --> 02:33:45,080

yeah I get it sometimes people are still

3190

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:47,640

believing certain things

3191

02:33:53,570 --> 02:33:50,700

do I likey the aliens of course I like

3192

02:33:56,230 --> 02:33:53,580

aliens or I wouldn't uh have a show uh

3193

02:33:59,210 --> 02:33:56,240

centered around these things right

3194

02:34:01,910 --> 02:33:59,220

I smoke crack with me merch yes that

3195

02:34:03,770 --> 02:34:01,920

will be new uh and by the way today I

3196

02:34:07,130 --> 02:34:03,780

have my life is better at the cabin

3197

02:34:09,710 --> 02:34:07,140

hoodie on but underneath this I do have

3198

02:34:12,349 --> 02:34:09,720

uh one of our shirts there is

3199

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,359

merchandise uh for our shell now

3200

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:15,120

available you can try the Amazon link

3201

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,800

it's in the description of this video

3202

02:34:22,429 --> 02:34:19,680

but if Amazon won't ship to your country

3203

02:34:25,250 --> 02:34:22,439

come back and use that second link the

3204

02:34:27,170 --> 02:34:25,260

Redbubble merchandise store and you too

3205

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:27,180

uh can

3206

02:34:32,809 --> 02:34:30,000

support the show and get some swag some

3207

02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:32,819

merchandise right

3208

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:34,319

uh

3209

02:34:39,290 --> 02:34:36,240

Nick Diaz says what kind of temperature

3210

02:34:41,870 --> 02:34:39,300

are you dealing with currently it's um I

3211

02:34:43,610 --> 02:34:41,880

think it's like 35 outside right now and

3212

02:34:47,090 --> 02:34:43,620

in fact it's starting to get very cold

3213

02:34:49,490 --> 02:34:47,100

in here uh earlier it was 45 or

3214

02:34:52,030 --> 02:34:49,500

something so I had a low slow going fire

3215

02:34:55,070 --> 02:34:52,040

in the other room but that has gone out

3216

02:34:57,770 --> 02:34:55,080

generally when the weather is like this

3217

02:35:00,889 --> 02:34:57,780

30s 40s I only I don't leave the fire

3218

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:00,899

going 24 7. it'll cook us out of here I

3219

02:35:06,349 --> 02:35:03,120

just start one in the morning warm up

3220

02:35:09,050 --> 02:35:06,359

the place and let it Slow Burn and then

3221

02:35:11,570 --> 02:35:09,060

at night like right about now I would

3222

02:35:13,849 --> 02:35:11,580

start another fire and let that go until

3223

02:35:15,710 --> 02:35:13,859

I fell asleep or went to sleep I'm

3224

02:35:17,330 --> 02:35:15,720

hoping to get to bed early tonight I

3225

02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:17,340

like this early show I hope you guys

3226

02:35:22,130 --> 02:35:20,460

enjoyed it earlier than usual time but

3227

02:35:23,690 --> 02:35:22,140

this is necessary this week so I could

3228

02:35:25,490 --> 02:35:23,700

get some things done in the daylight

3229

02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:25,500

right

3230

02:35:31,309 --> 02:35:27,120

uh

3231

02:35:34,130 --> 02:35:31,319

right

3232

02:35:38,270 --> 02:35:34,140

Bobby Broadway is here and says uh I

3233

02:35:40,490 --> 02:35:38,280

like uh I too am a gray alien but I

3234

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:40,500

leave room for just being disinfo

3235

02:35:46,250 --> 02:35:43,920

because he never seen one but has seen

3236

02:35:51,889 --> 02:35:46,260

craft uh okay

3237

02:35:51,899 --> 02:35:55,790

yeah and I guess

3238

02:36:00,650 --> 02:35:58,070

vampire Hunter I don't know what that's

3239

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:00,660

about right

3240

02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:03,120

who is legit well there are some good

3241

02:36:07,309 --> 02:36:04,800

researchers out there people like John

3242

02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:07,319

from The Black Vault I like Jeremy rise

3243

02:36:12,889 --> 02:36:08,960

alien scientist

3244

02:36:16,550 --> 02:36:12,899

but the number of people that I find to

3245

02:36:18,110 --> 02:36:16,560

be legitimate uh good sources of

3246

02:36:21,650 --> 02:36:18,120

information on these strange and

3247

02:36:23,570 --> 02:36:21,660

esoteric topics I can count on one hand

3248

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:23,580

um it's actually sad there's thousands

3249

02:36:27,710 --> 02:36:25,680

of people out there talking about these

3250

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:27,720

topics but most of them are grifters in

3251

02:36:32,990 --> 02:36:30,240

my experience so far most of them are

3252

02:36:36,230 --> 02:36:33,000

grifters right and that's unfortunate

3253

02:36:39,050 --> 02:36:36,240

but when you once you realize that you

3254

02:36:39,730 --> 02:36:39,060

just have to become a lot more

3255

02:36:42,290 --> 02:36:39,740

um

3256

02:36:44,210 --> 02:36:42,300

selective in who you choose to listen to

3257

02:36:47,870 --> 02:36:44,220

Because me I don't want to hear fairy

3258

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:47,880

tales so if it's trust me dude

3259

02:36:52,730 --> 02:36:50,760

um or listen to me tell you stories

3260

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:52,740

about aliens with my 13 Anonymous

3261

02:36:59,630 --> 02:36:55,920

sources I don't find that to be at all

3262

02:37:02,150 --> 02:36:59,640

worthy of your time or my time so it's

3263

02:37:05,690 --> 02:37:02,160

it's good to identify those people who

3264

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:05,700

are deceptive people like Linda Moulton

3265

02:37:11,690 --> 02:37:08,399

Hal like Jimmy Church the king of

3266

02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:11,700

platforming uh less incredible people

3267

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:14,640

telling fairy tales right

3268

02:37:18,650 --> 02:37:16,560

um I think it's important to identify

3269

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:18,660

those people as being less than credible

3270

02:37:23,929 --> 02:37:21,600

so that we don't waste time on them and

3271

02:37:26,929 --> 02:37:23,939

and just the same I think that other

3272

02:37:28,849 --> 02:37:26,939

people should not waste time on these

3273

02:37:30,290 --> 02:37:28,859

less than credible people and you

3274

02:37:34,190 --> 02:37:30,300

certainly shouldn't give any of the

3275

02:37:35,630 --> 02:37:34,200

money right like Goofy for example he

3276

02:37:37,969 --> 02:37:35,640

got caught lying to his audience

3277

02:37:41,210 --> 02:37:37,979

multiple multiple multiple times in the

3278

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:41,220

past year right he's he's doing Spirit

3279

02:37:45,290 --> 02:37:43,200

orb hoaxes he's telling people he has

3280

02:37:47,150 --> 02:37:45,300

the best UFO picture ever taken in

3281

02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:47,160

history and it's a goddamn security

3282

02:37:53,150 --> 02:37:50,880

camera picture right click bait at the

3283

02:37:55,309 --> 02:37:53,160

Wazoo anything to get people to click on

3284

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:55,319

his videos and tune into his garbage

3285

02:38:00,050 --> 02:37:58,200

where he then lies to his audience why

3286

02:38:01,849 --> 02:38:00,060

should people give a guy like that money

3287

02:38:04,969 --> 02:38:01,859

why should you give a guy like that

3288

02:38:07,370 --> 02:38:04,979

money to lie to you why should you tune

3289

02:38:10,429 --> 02:38:07,380

in and listen to his opinions on all

3290

02:38:13,130 --> 02:38:10,439

things UFO here's here's what you need

3291

02:38:16,190 --> 02:38:13,140

to know him and his buddies third phase

3292

02:38:18,830 --> 02:38:16,200

have deceptively lied to people for

3293

02:38:21,290 --> 02:38:18,840

decades right why would you tune in to

3294

02:38:23,990 --> 02:38:21,300

somebody that's a proven liar on purpose

3295

02:38:26,510 --> 02:38:24,000

why would you send that person money on

3296

02:38:28,730 --> 02:38:26,520

purpose right

3297

02:38:31,130 --> 02:38:28,740

in the perfect world that guy would have

3298

02:38:32,929 --> 02:38:31,140

lost everything the minute that we

3299

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,939

revealed that he had been lying to his

3300

02:38:37,790 --> 02:38:35,040

audience and he was in on some of those

3301

02:38:39,410 --> 02:38:37,800

he was in the know at least on some of

3302

02:38:42,110 --> 02:38:39,420

those third phase hoaxes where people

3303

02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:42,120

were sending them 100 percent

3304

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:46,560

fake manufactured illusions of a UFO and

3305

02:38:50,510 --> 02:38:48,000

they were using it pretending they were

3306

02:38:53,690 --> 02:38:50,520

spaceships and he knew about all of that

3307

02:38:56,290 --> 02:38:53,700

he sort of lost his entire audience lost

3308

02:38:58,670 --> 02:38:56,300

his ability to collect money from people

3309

02:39:02,809 --> 02:38:58,680

instantly when that happened he's still

3310

02:39:05,630 --> 02:39:02,819

holding on no no uh he's the liar right

3311

02:39:07,969 --> 02:39:05,640

this just deflect all responsibility for

3312

02:39:10,610 --> 02:39:07,979

getting caught lying to your audience a

3313

02:39:14,530 --> 02:39:10,620

hundred times in a year you liar right

3314

02:39:17,210 --> 02:39:14,540

he should be ashamed to show his face

3315

02:39:20,389 --> 02:39:17,220

anywhere around this topic for the rest

3316

02:39:22,670 --> 02:39:20,399

of his life but grifters have no shame

3317

02:39:25,010 --> 02:39:22,680

and they also have no other option they

3318

02:39:27,230 --> 02:39:25,020

got to keep the grift going at all costs

3319

02:39:28,910 --> 02:39:27,240

so what do you do go tell everybody that

3320

02:39:31,370 --> 02:39:28,920

guy has friends that are pedos and that

3321

02:39:33,469 --> 02:39:31,380

might make him a pedo go make fun of his

3322

02:39:35,090 --> 02:39:33,479

disability make fun of his wife make fun

3323

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:35,100

of his children make fun of his dead

3324

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:38,880

father right but the the last thing he

3325

02:39:43,550 --> 02:39:41,520

will do is address the mountain of

3326

02:39:46,429 --> 02:39:43,560

evidence that we are correct in our

3327

02:39:49,670 --> 02:39:46,439

assessment that third phase of moon are

3328

02:39:52,730 --> 02:39:49,680

garbage peddling [\h__\h] hucksters and so

3329

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:52,740

is he for not acknowledging that and so

3330

02:39:58,370 --> 02:39:55,200

is he for continually lying to his

3331

02:40:02,450 --> 02:39:58,380

audience about the [\h__\h] Peddlers that he

3332

02:40:05,690 --> 02:40:02,460

supports garbage Peddlers

3333

02:40:09,349 --> 02:40:05,700

so when you think of goofy what you

3334

02:40:10,670 --> 02:40:09,359

should think of is a guy following a

3335

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:10,680

trash truck

3336

02:40:16,490 --> 02:40:13,680

and third phase of moon are the drivers

3337

02:40:19,010 --> 02:40:16,500

of the trash truck

3338

02:40:21,950 --> 02:40:19,020

and he is following behind hoping to

3339

02:40:23,330 --> 02:40:21,960

pick up any scraps of their garbage and

3340

02:40:26,690 --> 02:40:23,340

make some money

3341

02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:30,590

um I am uh yeah so we did our due

3342

02:40:34,550 --> 02:40:32,880

diligence today and I'm glad I almost

3343

02:40:37,730 --> 02:40:34,560

took the whole week off I'm glad I

3344

02:40:40,429 --> 02:40:37,740

decided we gotta keep working uh despite

3345

02:40:44,090 --> 02:40:40,439

the the current circumstances and things

3346

02:40:45,889 --> 02:40:44,100

like that we will be uh bouncing on out

3347

02:40:48,410 --> 02:40:45,899

of here but we'll be back tomorrow night

3348

02:40:53,450 --> 02:40:48,420

at 7 00 p.m we're going to try this

3349

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:53,460

again tomorrow night 7 P.M Eastern Time

3350

02:40:57,410 --> 02:40:55,680

um I appreciate everybody's attendance

3351

02:41:00,290 --> 02:40:57,420

tonight especially because we changed up

3352

02:41:01,790 --> 02:41:00,300

the times and I apologize for that but

3353

02:41:03,170 --> 02:41:01,800

it's really necessary

3354

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:03,180

so that

3355

02:41:07,849 --> 02:41:05,760

yes we are the resistance Charles that's

3356

02:41:10,370 --> 02:41:07,859

right there is now a resistance to the

3357

02:41:12,410 --> 02:41:10,380

garbage Peddlers right

3358

02:41:18,290 --> 02:41:12,420

yeah third phase of moon delivers

3359

02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:20,929

well we we definitely

3360

02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:24,240

a Kind and Generous benefactors we want

3361

02:41:28,130 --> 02:41:26,160

to thank our chat room moderators we

3362

02:41:29,750 --> 02:41:28,140

want to thank Mr Ian the man with the

3363

02:41:31,969 --> 02:41:29,760

golden voice and of course spooky for

3364

02:41:34,250 --> 02:41:31,979

the excellent Graphics we'll be back

3365

02:41:37,250 --> 02:41:34,260

tomorrow night at 7 00 PM Eastern

3366

02:41:39,950 --> 02:41:37,260

Standard time I am going to have a full

3367

02:41:41,929 --> 02:41:39,960

day of work I'm going to do a couple

3368

02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:41,939

hours on this bathroom tonight before I

3369

02:41:46,969 --> 02:41:44,399

go to bed tomorrow I will be at our new

3370

02:41:48,110 --> 02:41:46,979

property getting that ready to build a

3371

02:41:50,750 --> 02:41:48,120

studio on

3372

02:41:52,610 --> 02:41:50,760

I have a lot to do over there uh there's

3373

02:41:54,889 --> 02:41:52,620

a lot of downed trees and things that

3374

02:41:56,990 --> 02:41:54,899

I'll just be piling up and we're going

3375

02:41:59,210 --> 02:41:57,000

to make a brush pile we're going to make

3376

02:42:00,650 --> 02:41:59,220

a huge fire pit so we can start burning

3377

02:42:03,170 --> 02:42:00,660

some of the debris that's laying

3378

02:42:07,130 --> 02:42:03,180

everywhere and cleaning up the land and

3379

02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:07,140

I may I may get as far as picking a

3380

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:08,880

build site

3381

02:42:13,370 --> 02:42:10,800

um but other than that I'm going to be

3382

02:42:15,590 --> 02:42:13,380

also hiking around the area around the

3383

02:42:17,929 --> 02:42:15,600

land we're still I still want to explore

3384

02:42:20,270 --> 02:42:17,939

what's out there in those woods around

3385

02:42:23,450 --> 02:42:20,280

the land that the new studio is going to

3386

02:42:26,809 --> 02:42:23,460

be at kind of that is going to be a full

3387

02:42:29,389 --> 02:42:26,819

day tomorrow but I can't wait I I am

3388

02:42:32,150 --> 02:42:29,399

really looking forward to it some people

3389

02:42:34,510 --> 02:42:32,160

go to church I go to the woods right I

3390

02:42:38,210 --> 02:42:34,520

go to the forest and it's just as

3391

02:42:40,670 --> 02:42:38,220

spiritually beneficial to me to go spend

3392

02:42:42,429 --> 02:42:40,680

a day in a forest that it than it is for

3393

02:42:46,130 --> 02:42:42,439

a lot of people to spend a day in church

3394

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:46,140

that's my church uh in all of God's

3395

02:42:51,230 --> 02:42:48,240

glory nature

3396

02:42:52,849 --> 02:42:51,240

so we did our due diligence today we're

3397

02:42:55,370 --> 02:42:52,859

going to bounce on out of here we'll be

3398

02:42:58,250 --> 02:42:55,380

back tomorrow night 7 P.M live from the

3399

02:42:59,690 --> 02:42:58,260

apocalypse cabin all week this week uh

3400

02:43:01,130 --> 02:42:59,700

we want to thank each and every one of

3401
02:43:03,469 --> 02:43:01,140
you for joining us reminding you

3402
02:43:06,410 --> 02:43:03,479
tomorrow night a little earlier again 7

3403
02:43:08,510 --> 02:43:06,420
P.M Eastern Standard time so that's all

3404
02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:08,520
we got for you until next time friends

3405
02:43:14,980 --> 02:43:10,800
I'm Stephen cambian good night and God

3406
02:44:14,900 --> 02:44:13,750
[Music]

3407
02:44:33,940 --> 02:44:14,910
thank you

3408
02:44:35,300 --> 02:44:33,950
[Music]

3409
02:44:56,570 --> 02:44:35,310
[Applause]

3410
02:44:59,120 --> 02:44:56,580
[Music]

3411
02:45:27,100 --> 02:44:59,130
foreign